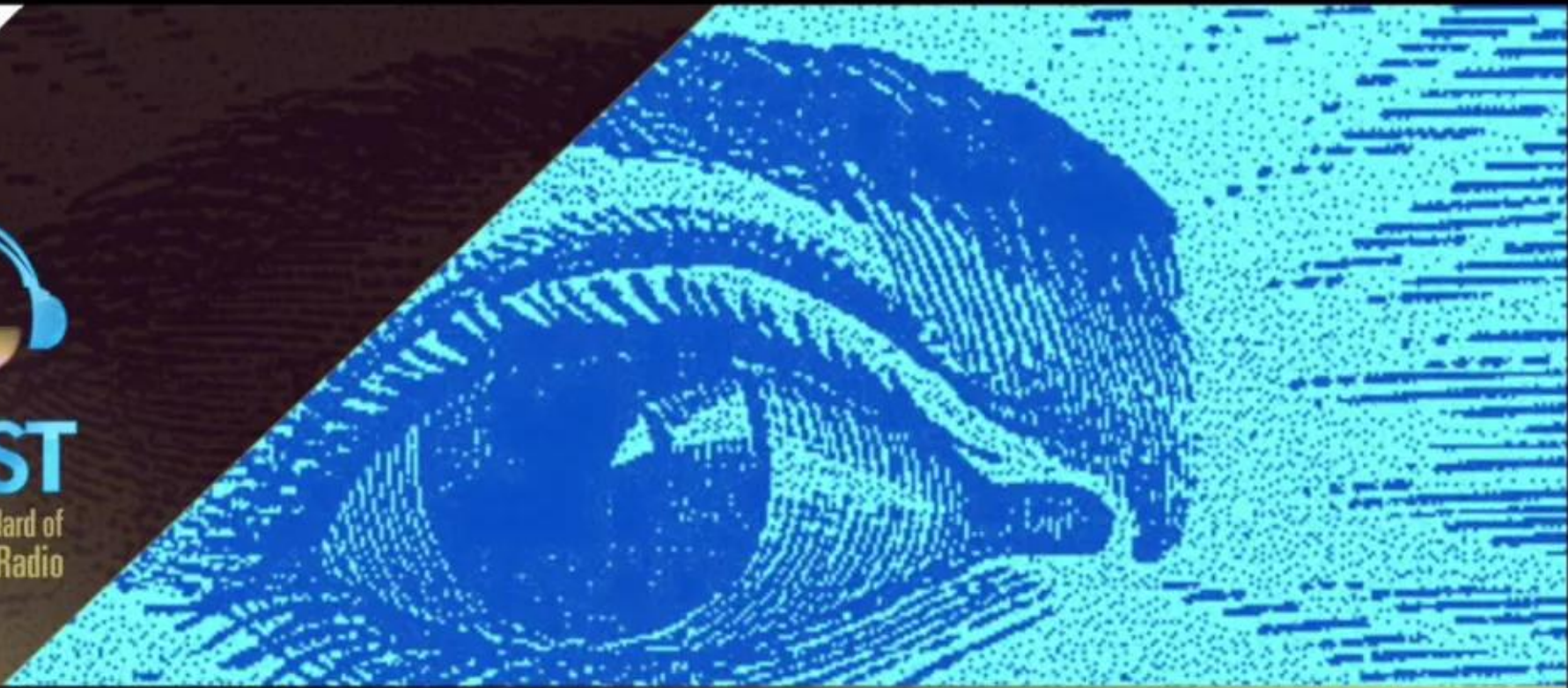


10/10/10



ANTHONY SANCHEZ

1
00:00:21,710 --> 00:00:07,650

[Music]

2
00:00:25,800 --> 00:00:23,730

you're in the para test

3
00:00:34,380 --> 00:00:25,810

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:36,270 --> 00:00:34,390

and now here's gene Steinberg this

5
00:00:38,640 --> 00:00:36,280

episode of the podcast is brought to you

6
00:00:41,030 --> 00:00:38,650

by audible.com the internet's leading

7
00:00:43,920 --> 00:00:41,040

provider of audiobooks with more than

8
00:00:45,240 --> 00:00:43,930

75,000 downloadable titles across all

9
00:00:48,360 --> 00:00:45,250

types of literature including fiction

10
00:00:51,060 --> 00:00:48,370

nonfiction and periodicals for free

11
00:00:54,509 --> 00:00:51,070

audio book of your choice go to audible

12
00:00:58,530 --> 00:00:54,519

podcast.com slash para cast that's

13
00:01:01,079 --> 00:00:58,540

audible podcast.com slash power cast and

14

00:01:03,299 --> 00:01:01,089

now on with the show Chris O'Brien is

15

00:01:06,330 --> 00:01:03,309

our co-host this week I'm gene Steinberg

16

00:01:07,920 --> 00:01:06,340

you're in the power cast and I don't

17

00:01:10,580 --> 00:01:07,930

know what I was in when I was reading

18

00:01:12,960 --> 00:01:10,590

what a few days ago about some

19

00:01:17,100 --> 00:01:12,970

astrophysicist connected with the UN and

20

00:01:19,170 --> 00:01:17,110

he's going to be our ambassador to et

21

00:01:21,539 --> 00:01:19,180

what the heck is that about I think it's

22

00:01:23,610 --> 00:01:21,549

a she but I can't tell from those names

23

00:01:25,020 --> 00:01:23,620

see now I'm going to get all sorts of

24

00:01:26,940 --> 00:01:25,030

cards and letters how can you not tell

25

00:01:29,220 --> 00:01:26,950

well no no it sounds kind of fishy to me

26
00:01:31,500 --> 00:01:29,230
gene well I mean it sounds good you know

27
00:01:33,420 --> 00:01:31,510
let's have a ambassador or two et don't

28
00:01:36,150 --> 00:01:33,430
we need one I mean they just discovered

29
00:01:37,950 --> 00:01:36,160
another minor planet the Goldilocks

30
00:01:40,380 --> 00:01:37,960
planet they just already got an

31
00:01:42,150 --> 00:01:40,390
ambassador his name is Steven Greer hey

32
00:01:44,490 --> 00:01:42,160
can I coffee a little bit ladies and

33
00:01:46,260 --> 00:01:44,500
gentlemen I'm gonna coffee unkind

34
00:01:49,170 --> 00:01:46,270
self-appointed ambassador to the

35
00:01:51,350 --> 00:01:49,180
universe I mean how many ambassadors do

36
00:01:56,190 --> 00:01:51,360
we need well I think maybe somebody who

37
00:01:56,700 --> 00:01:56,200
we could trust there you go that's the

38
00:01:58,290 --> 00:01:56,710

ticket

39

00:02:00,810 --> 00:01:58,300

and someone said who was a Jack

40

00:02:01,350 --> 00:02:00,820

Nicholson use the words where's the

41

00:02:03,930 --> 00:02:01,360

trust

42

00:02:06,210 --> 00:02:03,940

yeah in the movie a few good men no not

43

00:02:09,740 --> 00:02:06,220

the movie a few good men as good as it

44

00:02:14,220 --> 00:02:12,479

yeah you can't handle that truth

45

00:02:16,350 --> 00:02:14,230

well we don't want to answer that

46

00:02:17,190 --> 00:02:16,360

because in this show we want you to

47

00:02:18,960 --> 00:02:17,200

handle the truth

48

00:02:21,479 --> 00:02:18,970

one other development before you tell us

49

00:02:24,570 --> 00:02:21,489

what you've discovered this week about

50

00:02:26,280 --> 00:02:24,580

some new cattle mutilation cases there

51
00:02:28,770 --> 00:02:26,290
was a press conference featuring Robert

52
00:02:31,170 --> 00:02:28,780
Hastings and Robert Salas and all sorts

53
00:02:33,330 --> 00:02:31,180
of ex-military people

54
00:02:36,959 --> 00:02:33,340
at the National Press Club and it was

55
00:02:39,030 --> 00:02:36,969
carried live by CNN and got all sorts of

56
00:02:41,339 --> 00:02:39,040
interview coverage over on cable news

57
00:02:44,160 --> 00:02:41,349
networks of all sorts even Fox News

58
00:02:47,490 --> 00:02:44,170
believe it or not I don't believe it but

59
00:02:52,500 --> 00:02:47,500
gosh uh can you believe it you know I'm

60
00:02:55,949 --> 00:02:52,510
I'm I'm amazed that you know a 35 year

61
00:02:58,080 --> 00:02:55,959
old the event should capture the

62
00:03:00,679 --> 00:02:58,090
imagination of the mainstream press in

63
00:03:02,849 --> 00:03:00,689

the way that it evidently did although

64

00:03:05,220 --> 00:03:02,859

reality uncovered did

65

00:03:07,860 --> 00:03:05,230

I'm post a very interesting article by

66

00:03:10,199 --> 00:03:07,870

Steven Broadbent that calls into

67

00:03:13,770 --> 00:03:10,209

question some of the facts that were

68

00:03:15,720 --> 00:03:13,780

presented I do urge our listeners to to

69

00:03:17,339 --> 00:03:15,730

do their own research and look at both

70

00:03:20,009 --> 00:03:17,349

sides of this particular equation but

71

00:03:22,559 --> 00:03:20,019

it's good to see that we're at least I

72

00:03:24,300 --> 00:03:22,569

think beginning to get beyond the giggle

73

00:03:27,089 --> 00:03:24,310

factor when it comes to the mainstream

74

00:03:31,199 --> 00:03:27,099

press covering UFO related stories and I

75

00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:31,209

think you're regardless of whether it

76

00:03:36,300 --> 00:03:33,760

generated you know more than a new

77

00:03:38,159 --> 00:03:36,310

cycler to's coverage I think it's

78

00:03:41,449 --> 00:03:38,169

important that the mainstream media's

79

00:03:43,890 --> 00:03:41,459

you know I think to a certain degree is

80

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:43,900

eliminating some of the little green man

81

00:03:49,140 --> 00:03:46,720

jokes well now they're little gray men

82

00:03:50,879 --> 00:03:49,150

aren't they but seriously speaking you

83

00:03:52,649 --> 00:03:50,889

mentioned something here and you created

84

00:03:54,780 --> 00:03:52,659

the climate for a debate like a great

85

00:03:56,520 --> 00:03:54,790

debate with Stephen Broadbent who's been

86

00:03:58,679 --> 00:03:56,530

on the power cast in our early years and

87

00:04:01,679 --> 00:03:58,689

Robert Hastings do you think we can get

88

00:04:03,089 --> 00:04:01,689

these two together be a good show well

89

00:04:07,349 --> 00:04:03,099

you're assigned and you can check that

90

00:04:08,939 --> 00:04:07,359

out for us but he is of course that UFOs

91

00:04:11,249 --> 00:04:08,949

are being taken more and more seriously

92

00:04:15,030 --> 00:04:11,259

certainly the success of Leslie Kane's

93

00:04:17,219 --> 00:04:15,040

book on UFOs does that got to the top 30

94

00:04:19,219 --> 00:04:17,229

of a New York Times bestseller list just

95

00:04:22,260 --> 00:04:19,229

down from all the conservative books

96

00:04:24,360 --> 00:04:22,270

mm-hmm I'm politics so that's pretty

97

00:04:25,830 --> 00:04:24,370

good pretty good development good yeah

98

00:04:28,080 --> 00:04:25,840

there's there may be hope for this field

99

00:04:30,540 --> 00:04:28,090

yet although sometimes I really have

100

00:04:32,279 --> 00:04:30,550

problems believing that speaking of hope

101
00:04:34,770 --> 00:04:32,289
for any field especially the paranormal

102
00:04:37,839 --> 00:04:34,780
you told me before we started this week

103
00:04:40,269 --> 00:04:37,849
session that you got wind

104
00:04:43,480 --> 00:04:40,279
of a new set of cattle mutilation cases

105
00:04:45,639 --> 00:04:43,490
you know mmm give us the breathing well

106
00:04:48,879 --> 00:04:45,649
unfortunately it seems that the Hall

107
00:04:50,739 --> 00:04:48,889
County ranching family has been quietly

108
00:04:52,719 --> 00:04:50,749
undergoing quite a wave of unusual

109
00:04:55,269 --> 00:04:52,729
livestock deaths over the past year

110
00:04:57,689 --> 00:04:55,279
they've lost 20 head I called up the

111
00:05:00,399 --> 00:04:57,699
hall County Sheriff's Department and

112
00:05:02,350 --> 00:05:00,409
offered any sort of assistance that I

113
00:05:05,379 --> 00:05:02,360

could to to help them out in their

114

00:05:07,959 --> 00:05:05,389

investigation and spoke with the chief

115

00:05:12,969 --> 00:05:07,969

investigator of the case inspector

116

00:05:17,109 --> 00:05:12,979

Daniel corn and it's a very curious case

117

00:05:19,989 --> 00:05:17,119

gene it has some very peculiar elements

118

00:05:21,939 --> 00:05:19,999

to it including the University of

119

00:05:24,429 --> 00:05:21,949

Georgia diagnostic lab I think was

120

00:05:27,309 --> 00:05:24,439

called in to do some forensic testing

121

00:05:28,449 --> 00:05:27,319

they found an unknown poisoning agent

122

00:05:29,859 --> 00:05:28,459

that may have been involved in the

123

00:05:32,049 --> 00:05:29,869

actual cause of death in one of the

124

00:05:33,609 --> 00:05:32,059

cases and unfortunately there's not

125

00:05:35,739 --> 00:05:33,619

really a budget there to do the battery

126

00:05:37,959 --> 00:05:35,749

of tests that that would be needed to

127

00:05:40,540 --> 00:05:37,969

actually identify what that agent was

128

00:05:42,749 --> 00:05:40,550

but a lot of your standard poisons were

129

00:05:45,639 --> 00:05:42,759

I think fairly factored out of this and

130

00:05:47,619 --> 00:05:45,649

one of the things that is very peculiar

131

00:05:49,119 --> 00:05:47,629

to me is you have this is right in the

132

00:05:51,040 --> 00:05:49,129

middle of Georgia ranching country and

133

00:05:53,409 --> 00:05:51,050

you have cattle ranches all around this

134

00:05:55,629 --> 00:05:53,419

one particular ranch and nobody else is

135

00:05:57,459 --> 00:05:55,639

experiencing any any sort of unusual

136

00:06:00,519 --> 00:05:57,469

livestock deaths except for this one

137

00:06:03,670 --> 00:06:00,529

family and the investigators of the case

138

00:06:06,009 --> 00:06:03,680

are convinced that some perpetrator with

139

00:06:07,629 --> 00:06:06,019

a sharp implement not a laser or

140

00:06:10,719 --> 00:06:07,639

anything but sharp like a scalpel or

141

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:10,729

sharp knife is is excising these soft

142

00:06:14,859 --> 00:06:12,319

tissue organs from these animals in it

143

00:06:18,730 --> 00:06:14,869

it really it really caused a bit of a

144

00:06:20,619 --> 00:06:18,740

stir CNN covered it it's on a lot of the

145

00:06:22,989 --> 00:06:20,629

news wires and I think it's going to be

146

00:06:25,509 --> 00:06:22,999

interesting to see if the trail cams and

147

00:06:28,089 --> 00:06:25,519

other investigative tools that they're

148

00:06:29,559 --> 00:06:28,099

you know breaking out to help try to get

149

00:06:30,999 --> 00:06:29,569

to the bottom of this to be interesting

150

00:06:32,829 --> 00:06:31,009

to see what kind of results the

151

00:06:34,689 --> 00:06:32,839

investigators get do you think it's a

152

00:06:36,939 --> 00:06:34,699

human actor or a paranormal one

153

00:06:39,779 --> 00:06:36,949

responsible for this well we don't have

154

00:06:42,429 --> 00:06:39,789

any evidence to suggest that any sort of

155

00:06:44,649 --> 00:06:42,439

UFOs have been sighted actually no

156

00:06:46,569 --> 00:06:44,659

military helicopters have been sighted

157

00:06:48,009 --> 00:06:46,579

it's it's a real mystery

158

00:06:50,559 --> 00:06:48,019

most of these animals have been found

159

00:06:51,159 --> 00:06:50,569

right on a creek that runs through the

160

00:06:53,170 --> 00:06:51,169

property and

161

00:06:55,540 --> 00:06:53,180

one animal was found immersed into the

162

00:06:57,730 --> 00:06:55,550

creek we have animals that have bled out

163

00:06:59,050 --> 00:06:57,740

through their eyes there's there's

164

00:07:00,189 --> 00:06:59,060

peculiar elements to this and I'm not

165

00:07:02,200 --> 00:07:00,199

really sure what to make of it

166

00:07:03,879 --> 00:07:02,210

supposedly there's no poison plants in

167

00:07:06,339 --> 00:07:03,889

the environment there so that would be

168

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:06,349

my first my first guess is that these

169

00:07:10,089 --> 00:07:08,240

animals are some somehow poisoning

170

00:07:12,159 --> 00:07:10,099

themselves but that doesn't seem to be

171

00:07:15,429 --> 00:07:12,169

the case and I think the jury's out and

172

00:07:16,059 --> 00:07:15,439

I will be you know helping out as best I

173

00:07:17,679 --> 00:07:16,069

can

174

00:07:19,809 --> 00:07:17,689

you know officials who are investigating

175

00:07:21,760 --> 00:07:19,819

these cases so we'll see you know what

176

00:07:24,580 --> 00:07:21,770

we need basically a forensic

177

00:07:26,619 --> 00:07:24,590

anthropologist like the woman over in

178

00:07:30,909 --> 00:07:26,629

the TV show bones don't know they see

179

00:07:33,339 --> 00:07:30,919

that on Fox I don't watch TV gene you

180

00:07:36,249 --> 00:07:33,349

don't know you miss all the pop culture

181

00:07:41,619 --> 00:07:36,259

yeah you know that's one of the reasons

182

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:41,629

why you know Hulu guy all right well

183

00:07:45,700 --> 00:07:44,000

that's how it goes speaking of that you

184

00:07:47,469 --> 00:07:45,710

still see the shows you know we just

185

00:07:50,110 --> 00:07:47,479

don't have to pay for the local cable

186

00:07:52,089 --> 00:07:50,120

provider or have an antenna up on your

187

00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:52,099

TV I don't have to listen to all those

188

00:07:58,480 --> 00:07:54,560

darn commercials hey we have darn

189

00:08:00,129 --> 00:07:58,490

commercials on the show that's how we

190

00:08:01,390 --> 00:08:00,139

survive forward through them Jane I

191

00:08:03,159 --> 00:08:01,400

fast-forward through them

192

00:08:07,079 --> 00:08:03,169

don't tell the network sad I won't

193

00:08:10,689 --> 00:08:07,089

repeat it okay we've got an interesting

194

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:10,699

tale to tell with tonight's guest an

195

00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:13,039

exclusive story this is going to be

196

00:08:19,409 --> 00:08:16,639

fascinating tell us about it well I met

197

00:08:22,329 --> 00:08:19,419

Anthony Sanchez just recently at the

198

00:08:24,459 --> 00:08:22,339

angel fire paranormal conference and we

199

00:08:26,290 --> 00:08:24,469

sat down spoke at length about this

200

00:08:28,749 --> 00:08:26,300

particular scenario he has a book coming

201
00:08:31,420 --> 00:08:28,759
out in December called UFO highway and

202
00:08:34,420 --> 00:08:31,430
one of the one of the interesting

203
00:08:36,130 --> 00:08:34,430
elements in the book is a new

204
00:08:37,120 --> 00:08:36,140
whistleblower that has come forward he's

205
00:08:39,639 --> 00:08:37,130
a retired colonel

206
00:08:41,740 --> 00:08:39,649
and he has a very interesting claim he

207
00:08:45,939 --> 00:08:41,750
claims that he was part of a team that

208
00:08:48,400 --> 00:08:45,949
that worked in the notorious alleged

209
00:08:51,730 --> 00:08:48,410
underground base at Dulce on the Hickory

210
00:08:53,019 --> 00:08:51,740
Apache Indian Reservation I you know

211
00:08:55,630 --> 00:08:53,029
working in the San Luis Valley for

212
00:08:57,850 --> 00:08:55,640
Meniere's which is just about 40 to 60

213
00:08:59,259 --> 00:08:57,860

miles away from dulce I've always been

214

00:09:01,720 --> 00:08:59,269

interested in the subject of underground

215

00:09:04,700 --> 00:09:01,730

bases and in particular in the Dulce

216

00:09:06,910 --> 00:09:04,710

myth at this point okay

217

00:09:09,770 --> 00:09:06,920

the important point here up till now we

218

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:09,780

regarded dulce as a myth one of the

219

00:09:14,300 --> 00:09:11,760

youthful ah djegal myths that has arisen

220

00:09:16,310 --> 00:09:14,310

in recent years well Anthony begs to

221

00:09:17,690 --> 00:09:16,320

differ with us based on the testimony of

222

00:09:20,540 --> 00:09:17,700

this Colonel he's done an extensive

223

00:09:22,760 --> 00:09:20,550

series of interviews he has checked out

224

00:09:25,460 --> 00:09:22,770

his background he does appear to be who

225

00:09:27,530 --> 00:09:25,470

he is we're gonna have fun with Anthony

226

00:09:29,900 --> 00:09:27,540

today on this show because there's some

227

00:09:32,420 --> 00:09:29,910

very interesting information allegedly

228

00:09:34,190 --> 00:09:32,430

coming out of this case so hang on to

229

00:09:35,870 --> 00:09:34,200

your hats and fasten your seat belts

230

00:09:39,320 --> 00:09:35,880

okay ladies and gentlemen we're going to

231

00:09:42,290 --> 00:09:39,330

basically get a new slant on the Dulce

232

00:09:43,940 --> 00:09:42,300

myths from Anthony Sanchez reminder

233

00:09:46,670 --> 00:09:43,950

neighbors that we have forums where you

234

00:09:49,790 --> 00:09:46,680

can comment on the show at forum para

235

00:09:51,890 --> 00:09:49,800

cast calm forum dot para cast calm the

236

00:10:00,950 --> 00:09:51,900

co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

237

00:10:02,660 --> 00:10:00,960

Steinberg you're in the podcast as you

238

00:10:05,210 --> 00:10:02,670

know the power cast is brought to you by

239

00:10:07,630 --> 00:10:05,220

audible.com the internet's leading

240

00:10:10,400 --> 00:10:07,640

provider of audiobooks with more than

241

00:10:12,320 --> 00:10:10,410

75,000 downloadable titles across all

242

00:10:14,090 --> 00:10:12,330

types of literature and featuring audio

243

00:10:16,100 --> 00:10:14,100

versions of many new york times

244

00:10:18,800 --> 00:10:16,110

bestsellers for listeners of the para

245

00:10:21,080 --> 00:10:18,810

cast audible.com is offering a free

246

00:10:23,270 --> 00:10:21,090

audiobook to give you a chance to try

247

00:10:25,490 --> 00:10:23,280

out their service one book to consider

248

00:10:28,370 --> 00:10:25,500

for example is above top secret the

249

00:10:30,110 --> 00:10:28,380

worldwide UFO cover-up by Timothy good

250

00:10:32,330 --> 00:10:30,120

Timothy good as you know has been a

251
00:10:34,430 --> 00:10:32,340
guest on the power cast yet another book

252
00:10:37,340 --> 00:10:34,440
worth considering from audible.com is

253
00:10:39,710 --> 00:10:37,350
lies and deception UFOs and the secret

254
00:10:41,930 --> 00:10:39,720
agenda from Timothy good once again and

255
00:10:43,700 --> 00:10:41,940
also from our old friend Nick Pope as

256
00:10:46,460 --> 00:10:43,710
you know Nick Pope has also been on the

257
00:10:47,870 --> 00:10:46,470
power cast this is another book that

258
00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:47,880
you're definitely going to want to check

259
00:10:52,340 --> 00:10:50,640
out for this book or another free audio

260
00:11:01,970 --> 00:10:52,350
book of your choice go to

261
00:11:03,200 --> 00:11:01,980
audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla budget

262
00:11:05,600 --> 00:11:03,210
office sounds the alarm

263
00:11:08,090 --> 00:11:05,610

this time warns of greek-style u.s. debt

264

00:11:09,770 --> 00:11:08,100

crises you heard me right the GAO is

265

00:11:11,990 --> 00:11:09,780

drawing a parallel between the US

266

00:11:14,180 --> 00:11:12,000

economy its debt and the current Greek

267

00:11:16,050 --> 00:11:14,190

economic meltdown with the debt to GDP

268

00:11:18,090 --> 00:11:16,060

chart climbing into one

269

00:11:19,830 --> 00:11:18,100

familiar territory the drawing budget

270

00:11:22,230 --> 00:11:19,840

deficit will rise to unsupportable

271

00:11:24,300 --> 00:11:22,240

levels hi this is Ted Anderson the

272

00:11:27,120 --> 00:11:24,310

federal debt and risk of financial

273

00:11:29,280 --> 00:11:27,130

crises document the CBO has published is

274

00:11:31,260 --> 00:11:29,290

a must read for every American

275

00:11:32,970 --> 00:11:31,270

covering the risk of continued deficit

276

00:11:35,190 --> 00:11:32,980

spending coupled with an aging

277

00:11:37,770 --> 00:11:35,200

population and the rising interest rates

278

00:11:39,780 --> 00:11:37,780

spell economic disaster it's imperative

279

00:11:57,860 --> 00:11:39,790

that you get a copy of this document and

280

00:12:11,370 --> 00:12:09,210

806-853-9949 the bugged on a nutritional

281

00:12:13,620 --> 00:12:11,380

formula is for you easy to take and

282

00:12:16,260 --> 00:12:13,630

absorb the absorption of liquids is 98

283

00:12:18,390 --> 00:12:16,270

percent in comparison to only 20% for

284

00:12:20,250 --> 00:12:18,400

dry vitamins for the past 25 years

285

00:12:22,380 --> 00:12:20,260

Bogdanov rejuvenating nutritional

286

00:12:25,080 --> 00:12:22,390

formula has been proven to get results

287

00:12:26,970 --> 00:12:25,090

detox nourish and rejuvenate your body

288

00:12:29,370 --> 00:12:26,980

with this one-of-a-kind supplement that

289

00:12:31,620 --> 00:12:29,380

contains 150 natural and organic

290

00:12:33,600 --> 00:12:31,630

nutrients I know one month supply is

291

00:12:35,520 --> 00:12:33,610

less than a dollar per day take charge

292

00:12:37,620 --> 00:12:35,530

of your health and feel the difference

293

00:12:41,220 --> 00:12:37,630

with bod Donna liquid vitamins or your

294

00:12:44,310 --> 00:12:41,230

money back go to be a G da and a liquid

295

00:12:46,410 --> 00:12:44,320

vitamins calm or call 1-800 two three

296

00:12:48,780 --> 00:12:46,420

four five six zero eight that's bug

297

00:12:50,850 --> 00:12:48,790

Donna liquid vitamins calm or call eight

298

00:12:53,010 --> 00:12:50,860

hundred two three four five six zero

299

00:12:55,260 --> 00:12:53,020

eight give your body what it needs and

300

00:12:57,180 --> 00:12:55,270

it will perform miracles in return for

301
00:12:58,800 --> 00:12:57,190
inner health and outer beauty feel a

302
00:13:01,470 --> 00:12:58,810
difference with bug Donna liquid

303
00:13:03,450 --> 00:13:01,480
vitamins today less is more

304
00:13:07,680 --> 00:13:03,460
I want you to think of life change T as

305
00:13:10,200 --> 00:13:07,690
well a 2008 Ferrari 612 the Ferrari 612

306
00:13:12,720 --> 00:13:10,210
is a two-door for passenger luxury car

307
00:13:15,690 --> 00:13:12,730
that gives an exploding 540 horsepower

308
00:13:18,390 --> 00:13:15,700
through its six liter v12 it has a top

309
00:13:21,150 --> 00:13:18,400
speed of 199 miles per hour and can

310
00:13:23,100 --> 00:13:21,160
accelerate 0 to 60 in about 4 seconds

311
00:13:24,500 --> 00:13:23,110
life change T will accelerate your life

312
00:13:26,720 --> 00:13:24,510
into feeling more energy

313
00:13:28,730 --> 00:13:26,730

losing weight and cleansing toxins out

314

00:13:30,860 --> 00:13:28,740

of your body so you'll live longer and

315

00:13:33,439 --> 00:13:30,870

guess what you can accelerate your life

316

00:13:34,819 --> 00:13:33,449

without a Ferrari 612 sticker price of

317

00:13:36,650 --> 00:13:34,829

three hundred and eighteen thousand

318

00:13:38,660 --> 00:13:36,660

dollars you can buy green tea for less

319

00:13:41,329 --> 00:13:38,670

but unfortunately it's just another

320

00:13:43,100 --> 00:13:41,339

daily driver with no performance so for

321

00:13:45,259 --> 00:13:43,110

just about a dollar a day you can drive

322

00:13:47,720 --> 00:13:45,269

the Ferrari of teas don't be fooled by

323

00:13:51,560 --> 00:13:47,730

size check our website out and get the

324

00:13:53,360 --> 00:13:51,570

t.com that's get the t.com or you can

325

00:13:55,730 --> 00:13:53,370

call us at nine two eight three zero

326

00:13:57,470 --> 00:13:55,740

eight zero four zero eight again that's

327

00:14:00,079 --> 00:13:57,480

nine two eight three zero eight zero

328

00:14:02,900 --> 00:14:00,089

four zero eight remember life change tea

329

00:14:04,870 --> 00:14:02,910

tired of searching for great talk radio

330

00:14:12,879 --> 00:14:04,880

search no more

331

00:14:17,509 --> 00:14:15,680

we want to hear from you if you have a

332

00:14:21,290 --> 00:14:17,519

comment or question about the para cast

333

00:14:24,740 --> 00:14:21,300

send it to news at the para cast com

334

00:14:26,449 --> 00:14:24,750

that's news at the para cast calm and

335

00:14:29,150 --> 00:14:26,459

don't forget to visit our famous para

336

00:14:31,790 --> 00:14:29,160

cast community forums at forum dot the

337

00:14:37,660 --> 00:14:31,800

para cast comm get in on all the action

338

00:14:42,440 --> 00:14:40,430

the coast this week is Chris O'Brien I'm

339

00:14:43,580 --> 00:14:42,450

gene Steinberg you're in the power cast

340

00:14:46,130 --> 00:14:43,590

and our guest

341

00:14:49,220 --> 00:14:46,140

Anthony Sanchez author of a forthcoming

342

00:14:51,170 --> 00:14:49,230

book called UFO highway but we're

343

00:14:54,590 --> 00:14:51,180

interested this week focusing primarily

344

00:14:56,600 --> 00:14:54,600

on the dulce interview Chris why'd you

345

00:14:58,370 --> 00:14:56,610

pick up from here and lead us towards

346

00:15:00,140 --> 00:14:58,380

the first round of questions Anthony

347

00:15:02,720 --> 00:15:00,150

welcome to the show first of all as I

348

00:15:03,860 --> 00:15:02,730

mentioned in the preamble we met at the

349

00:15:06,410 --> 00:15:03,870

aspe

350

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:06,420

angel fire paranormal conference and

351

00:15:11,780 --> 00:15:09,839

well tell you I was very I was quite

352

00:15:13,340 --> 00:15:11,790

taken aback by the interesting story

353

00:15:14,900 --> 00:15:13,350

that he related to me and I instantly

354

00:15:17,180 --> 00:15:14,910

felt that you would make a great guest

355

00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:17,190

on the podcast and we welcome you to the

356

00:15:21,320 --> 00:15:19,680

show what we want to do I think is is

357

00:15:23,240 --> 00:15:21,330

kind of give our listeners a little

358

00:15:24,920 --> 00:15:23,250

background on you why don't you tell us

359

00:15:27,920 --> 00:15:24,930

a little bit about yourself and and how

360

00:15:30,680 --> 00:15:27,930

you met this enigmatic whistleblower or

361

00:15:31,970 --> 00:15:30,690

colonel and then we'll get into some of

362

00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:31,980

the particulars of what the colonel had

363

00:15:38,269 --> 00:15:35,279

to say about dulce okay my background

364

00:15:40,280 --> 00:15:38,279

I've been researching UFOs for about 20

365

00:15:41,360 --> 00:15:40,290

years and I've had a lot of experience

366

00:15:43,070 --> 00:15:41,370

in the field

367

00:15:46,040 --> 00:15:43,080

going to various crash sites throughout

368

00:15:47,690 --> 00:15:46,050

the southwest trying to make vacation

369

00:15:51,500 --> 00:15:47,700

Sodom out of them but they usually turn

370

00:15:54,350 --> 00:15:51,510

into work and I never I've never thought

371

00:15:56,900 --> 00:15:54,360

about writing before until about maybe

372

00:15:58,910 --> 00:15:56,910

three years ago there had such a massive

373

00:16:01,550 --> 00:15:58,920

repository of data that I just needed to

374

00:16:04,790 --> 00:16:01,560

finally get some of the theories and

375

00:16:07,670 --> 00:16:04,800

ideas that I had out there to the public

376

00:16:09,740 --> 00:16:07,680

with respect to the areas that I focus

377

00:16:12,200 --> 00:16:09,750

on which is really alien inhuman

378

00:16:14,090 --> 00:16:12,210

hybridization I came up with something

379

00:16:17,960 --> 00:16:14,100

called transformation hypothesis which

380

00:16:20,420 --> 00:16:17,970

sort of synthesizes data from other

381

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:20,430

experts and then lends me the ability to

382

00:16:26,449 --> 00:16:24,480

formulate my own ideas and I also do a

383

00:16:29,660 --> 00:16:26,459

lot of work on the harp and Project Blue

384

00:16:33,260 --> 00:16:29,670

Beam combining the two with respect to

385

00:16:35,449 --> 00:16:33,270

various conspiracies and they slowly go

386

00:16:37,579 --> 00:16:35,459

on with that Anthony would you maybe

387

00:16:37,880 --> 00:16:37,589

clarify to our listeners what that's all

388

00:16:41,120 --> 00:16:37,890

about

389

00:16:44,380 --> 00:16:41,130

yeah harvest is stuff is just massive

390

00:16:48,550 --> 00:16:44,390

radio ray up in Alaska which has been

391

00:16:50,340 --> 00:16:48,560

connected to various different types of

392

00:16:52,410 --> 00:16:50,350

activities

393

00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:52,420

that result from the use of this

394

00:16:56,640 --> 00:16:54,160

technology some people claim that

395

00:16:58,560 --> 00:16:56,650

there's the potential for inflicting

396

00:17:00,360 --> 00:16:58,570

seismic activity anywhere around the

397

00:17:03,360 --> 00:17:00,370

globe some people say that he has the

398

00:17:05,490 --> 00:17:03,370

ability to inflict severe weather

399

00:17:09,090 --> 00:17:05,500

patterns you know so there so there's

400

00:17:11,850 --> 00:17:09,100

weather manipulation a group then

401
00:17:13,740 --> 00:17:11,860
there's this other theory which I buy

402
00:17:15,920 --> 00:17:13,750
heavily into because of some of the

403
00:17:19,890 --> 00:17:15,930
research that I've done which

404
00:17:22,860 --> 00:17:19,900
essentially mean HAARP technology is it

405
00:17:25,970 --> 00:17:22,870
has the ability to essentially burn the

406
00:17:30,120 --> 00:17:25,980
ionosphere and create temporary plasma

407
00:17:33,000 --> 00:17:30,130
fields that are controllable for you

408
00:17:36,620 --> 00:17:33,010
know undetermined periods of times which

409
00:17:39,630 --> 00:17:36,630
can then be used as a pretty much a

410
00:17:42,510 --> 00:17:39,640
screen that you can project a live 3d

411
00:17:43,800 --> 00:17:42,520
motion imagery upon imagine walking out

412
00:17:46,440 --> 00:17:43,810
of your house looking up and seeing the

413
00:17:48,990 --> 00:17:46,450

USS Defiant above your house I have

414

00:17:51,990 --> 00:17:49,000

evidence that they can do that I mean it

415

00:17:54,660 --> 00:17:52,000

says that that's possible and I've

416

00:17:57,330 --> 00:17:54,670

uncovered evidence in some documents

417

00:17:59,160 --> 00:17:57,340

that were released with quotes made by

418

00:18:01,770 --> 00:17:59,170

the program manager of HAARP who works

419

00:18:03,840 --> 00:18:01,780

out of the AFRL the Air Force Research

420

00:18:07,140 --> 00:18:03,850

Laboratory and one of the high ranking

421

00:18:09,720 --> 00:18:07,150

senior engineers of a part of the heart

422

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:09,730

program there's some very very very

423

00:18:13,860 --> 00:18:11,440

interesting comments that they made they

424

00:18:16,140 --> 00:18:13,870

will be in my book UFO highway there's

425

00:18:18,390 --> 00:18:16,150

one thing here about all this is if we

426

00:18:20,250 --> 00:18:18,400

have something that can create images of

427

00:18:22,440 --> 00:18:20,260

that nature does that mean that

428

00:18:25,230 --> 00:18:22,450

sometimes UFO sightings and other events

429

00:18:28,920 --> 00:18:25,240

are created in that fashion absolutely

430

00:18:31,260 --> 00:18:28,930

and that's one of the theories that I

431

00:18:33,660 --> 00:18:31,270

discussed you know heavily in the book

432

00:18:35,490 --> 00:18:33,670

is that you know many of the UFO

433

00:18:37,880 --> 00:18:35,500

sightings that are seeing you know

434

00:18:40,440 --> 00:18:37,890

around the world are you know possibly

435

00:18:42,600 --> 00:18:40,450

projections that are being facilitated

436

00:18:45,600 --> 00:18:42,610

through HAARP technology and that ties

437

00:18:47,250 --> 00:18:45,610

directly into Project Blue Beam and in

438

00:18:49,290 --> 00:18:47,260

the old days Project Blue Beam was

439

00:18:53,400 --> 00:18:49,300

essentially this conspiracy that was

440

00:18:58,250 --> 00:18:53,410

about espousing a new age religion upon

441

00:19:00,360 --> 00:18:58,260

the global populace however that has now

442

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:00,370

metamorphosize and has become something

443

00:19:07,290 --> 00:19:04,240

else entirely because of politics

444

00:19:10,800 --> 00:19:07,300

and because of advancements in

445

00:19:12,960 --> 00:19:10,810

technology and the changing world I mean

446

00:19:15,450 --> 00:19:12,970

when you look at the world and how its

447

00:19:17,220 --> 00:19:15,460

evolved you know you have new countries

448

00:19:20,550 --> 00:19:17,230

you have new border lines you have new

449

00:19:22,680 --> 00:19:20,560

enemies you have new allies things

450

00:19:25,740 --> 00:19:22,690

change and so the utilization of HAARP

451
00:19:28,530 --> 00:19:25,750
technology moving forward is going to be

452
00:19:29,940 --> 00:19:28,540
through potentially Project Blue Beam

453
00:19:32,370 --> 00:19:29,950
which is again involved into something

454
00:19:36,510 --> 00:19:32,380
entirely which is now going to be used

455
00:19:38,940 --> 00:19:36,520
to manipulate a specific geopolitical

456
00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:38,950
region for instance imagine a bunch of

457
00:19:43,620 --> 00:19:41,200
people in Palestine walking out of their

458
00:19:47,250 --> 00:19:43,630
homes and seeing an image of some

459
00:19:49,800 --> 00:19:47,260
Islamic deity or like like the Prophet

460
00:19:51,750 --> 00:19:49,810
Muhammad telling them something freaking

461
00:19:54,690 --> 00:19:51,760
him out and then you know triggering a

462
00:19:56,700 --> 00:19:54,700
massive type of conflict between them

463
00:19:58,950 --> 00:19:56,710

and and Israel something we've never

464

00:20:00,480 --> 00:19:58,960

even seen before something beyond what

465

00:20:01,740 --> 00:20:00,490

we've seen now I mean those are the

466

00:20:04,170 --> 00:20:01,750

types of things that can do so I mean

467

00:20:05,970 --> 00:20:04,180

it's not limited to just one area you

468

00:20:08,460 --> 00:20:05,980

know one of the things that I talk a lot

469

00:20:09,690 --> 00:20:08,470

about with Norio Hayakawa is you know

470

00:20:12,480 --> 00:20:09,700

well how would something like this be

471

00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:12,490

implemented within the confines of the

472

00:20:19,550 --> 00:20:16,000

United States it's possible that you

473

00:20:23,250 --> 00:20:19,560

know we can be exchanging some type of a

474

00:20:28,320 --> 00:20:23,260

UFO event right right now as a matter of

475

00:20:30,510 --> 00:20:28,330

fact I'm writing an editorial a piece on

476
00:20:32,490 --> 00:20:30,520
why we're seeing such heavy practices of

477
00:20:34,110 --> 00:20:32,500
disclosure coming out you have this new

478
00:20:35,550 --> 00:20:34,120
shell of the event on NBC

479
00:20:37,800 --> 00:20:35,560
you have the Vatican and you have the

480
00:20:40,200 --> 00:20:37,810
Vatican you know things that they're

481
00:20:42,360 --> 00:20:40,210
going to baptize valiance if we find

482
00:20:44,550 --> 00:20:42,370
them I mean we should mention by the way

483
00:20:47,190 --> 00:20:44,560
those of you who haven't seen the TV

484
00:20:50,510 --> 00:20:47,200
show of the event okay it's on NBC on

485
00:20:53,430 --> 00:20:50,520
Monday evenings and it's one of those

486
00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:53,440
serialized dramas action dramas with

487
00:20:56,910 --> 00:20:55,360
science-fiction overtones and let me

488
00:20:59,340 --> 00:20:56,920

give you the spoiler ladies and

489

00:21:01,580 --> 00:20:59,350

gentlemen the spoiler is that a number

490

00:21:05,280 --> 00:21:01,590

of years ago like 60 some odd years ago

491

00:21:07,290 --> 00:21:05,290

aliens landed a crash-landed and they

492

00:21:09,630 --> 00:21:07,300

were captured by the military

493

00:21:12,630 --> 00:21:09,640

authorities they're being kept prisoner

494

00:21:14,730 --> 00:21:12,640

and I guess now there's an effort as I

495

00:21:17,160 --> 00:21:14,740

gathered for them they're humanoid

496

00:21:18,840 --> 00:21:17,170

creatures with subtle differences from

497

00:21:20,730 --> 00:21:18,850

humans in the sense they live much

498

00:21:22,830 --> 00:21:20,740

longer they don't age as fast that

499

00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:22,840

they're trying now I guess to rebel so

500

00:21:27,060 --> 00:21:25,360

you know that's part of it and you know

501
00:21:28,740 --> 00:21:27,070
we'll have to see how it turns out we'll

502
00:21:30,180 --> 00:21:28,750
have to see the show even last because a

503
00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:30,190
lot of these shows nevertheless let me

504
00:21:34,770 --> 00:21:31,360
ask you a couple of quick questions here

505
00:21:37,220 --> 00:21:34,780
the thing I gather here this UFO highway

506
00:21:40,170 --> 00:21:37,230
book is it going to focus primarily on

507
00:21:42,570 --> 00:21:40,180
efforts or possibilities of

508
00:21:45,900 --> 00:21:42,580
disinformation with regard to UFOs not

509
00:21:47,760 --> 00:21:45,910
necessarily when I wrote the majority of

510
00:21:50,610 --> 00:21:47,770
the HAARP project blooming section I

511
00:21:52,830 --> 00:21:50,620
actually focused on an area that I call

512
00:21:58,110 --> 00:21:52,840
a transient digital audio phenomena

513
00:21:59,580 --> 00:21:58,120

which is unique discovery I don't think

514

00:22:01,430 --> 00:21:59,590

I made the discovery but I think I'm the

515

00:22:04,110 --> 00:22:01,440

one who's writing about it first

516

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:04,120

people that live very close to base

517

00:22:08,760 --> 00:22:06,400

transceiver systems which are cell

518

00:22:10,380 --> 00:22:08,770

towers we found this unique scenario

519

00:22:12,360 --> 00:22:10,390

where like a family will be living in a

520

00:22:15,750 --> 00:22:12,370

home within three to five miles of a

521

00:22:17,670 --> 00:22:15,760

base transceiver system and two members

522

00:22:19,380 --> 00:22:17,680

of the family will hear something and

523

00:22:21,420 --> 00:22:19,390

they'll like be in different areas of

524

00:22:23,070 --> 00:22:21,430

the home but they'll both walk collect

525

00:22:25,200 --> 00:22:23,080

let's say the garage listen did you hear

526
00:22:27,780 --> 00:22:25,210
something coming from the garage so you

527
00:22:29,880 --> 00:22:27,790
have this directed you know you have

528
00:22:32,130 --> 00:22:29,890
this directed you know digital signals

529
00:22:34,440 --> 00:22:32,140
that are occurring that certain people

530
00:22:37,110 --> 00:22:34,450
are picking up on because this year a

531
00:22:39,030 --> 00:22:37,120
very close brainwave frequency get into

532
00:22:41,490 --> 00:22:39,040
the dangerous cell towers and a lot more

533
00:22:43,590 --> 00:22:41,500
in our next section we have Anthony

534
00:22:46,170 --> 00:22:43,600
Sanchez the book coming up later this

535
00:22:47,460 --> 00:22:46,180
year UFO highway and we'll start

536
00:22:50,550 --> 00:22:47,470
focusing on what he's learned about

537
00:22:52,710 --> 00:22:50,560
Dulce in a short time the co-host is

538
00:22:56,880 --> 00:22:52,720

Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberger in

539

00:22:56,890 --> 00:23:00,070

[Music]

540

00:23:04,460 --> 00:23:02,540

okay neighbors here's the problem

541

00:23:06,740 --> 00:23:04,470

face to face business meetings with

542

00:23:09,380 --> 00:23:06,750

clients and colleagues are always going

543

00:23:11,870 --> 00:23:09,390

to be important but business travel is a

544

00:23:14,419 --> 00:23:11,880

hassle that's often a complete waste of

545

00:23:17,810 --> 00:23:14,429

money well here's a solution for you do

546

00:23:19,640 --> 00:23:17,820

more travel less with goto meeting goto

547

00:23:21,680 --> 00:23:19,650

meeting is an award-winning online

548

00:23:24,049 --> 00:23:21,690

meeting service brought to you by citrix

549

00:23:26,060 --> 00:23:24,059

with just two click host sales

550

00:23:28,610 --> 00:23:26,070

presentations training sessions or

551
00:23:31,220 --> 00:23:28,620
product demos right from your own desk

552
00:23:33,799 --> 00:23:31,230
avoid the hassle of traveling and still

553
00:23:37,310 --> 00:23:33,809
exceed your sales goals plus goto

554
00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:37,320
meeting is just \$49 a month for

555
00:23:42,740 --> 00:23:40,320
unlimited online meetings plus voice

556
00:23:44,960 --> 00:23:42,750
over IP and phone conferencing is

557
00:23:47,930 --> 00:23:44,970
included my listeners can try goto

558
00:23:50,090 --> 00:23:47,940
meeting free for 45 days for this

559
00:23:53,810 --> 00:23:50,100
special offer visit goto meeting.com

560
00:23:57,350 --> 00:23:53,820
slash podcast once again go to meeting

561
00:24:02,210 --> 00:23:57,360
free for 45 days visit goto meeting.com

562
00:24:03,980 --> 00:24:02,220
slash podcast before you purchase any

563
00:24:06,440 --> 00:24:03,990

water filters you should know there's a

564

00:24:08,510 --> 00:24:06,450

superior american-made water filtration

565

00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:08,520

system available this water filters

566

00:24:11,810 --> 00:24:09,600

housing is made of high-quality

567

00:24:13,760 --> 00:24:11,820

stainless steel and it's filters

568

00:24:16,490 --> 00:24:13,770

outperform all others in the industry

569

00:24:18,290 --> 00:24:16,500

and are the only ones that exceed EPA

570

00:24:20,540 --> 00:24:18,300

standards it's a gravity-fed water

571

00:24:22,400 --> 00:24:20,550

filtration system requiring no

572

00:24:24,440 --> 00:24:22,410

electricity or plumbing it removes

573

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:24,450

chlorine chemicals and dangerous

574

00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:26,880

biological pathogens producing quality

575

00:24:30,590 --> 00:24:28,559

drinking water for less than two cents

576
00:24:32,810 --> 00:24:30,600
per gallon plus its filters can be

577
00:24:35,180 --> 00:24:32,820
cleaned up to two hundred times what is

578
00:24:37,160 --> 00:24:35,190
it it's the aqua rain owning an aqua

579
00:24:39,169 --> 00:24:37,170
rain means you own the best money can

580
00:24:41,090 --> 00:24:39,179
buy learn more and see other quality

581
00:24:43,850 --> 00:24:41,100
emergency preparedness products at my

582
00:24:45,710 --> 00:24:43,860
aqua rain comm use the gcn code and

583
00:24:48,260 --> 00:24:45,720
you'll receive the book do-it-yourself

584
00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:48,270
emergency preparedness absolutely free

585
00:24:53,630 --> 00:24:51,120
to order visit my aqua rain comm or call

586
00:24:56,750 --> 00:24:53,640
800 five eight five five zero seven

587
00:24:59,150 --> 00:24:56,760
seven that's my aqua rain calm or eight

588
00:25:00,750 --> 00:24:59,160

hundred five eight five five zero seven

589

00:25:03,220 --> 00:25:00,760

seven

590

00:25:05,380 --> 00:25:03,230

where of all the military surplus stores

591

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:05,390

gone don't worry you don't need one

592

00:25:10,540 --> 00:25:07,520

because everything you needed military

593

00:25:13,480 --> 00:25:10,550

surplus is at main military comm that M

594

00:25:15,520 --> 00:25:13,490

Al n ll military comm one of the last

595

00:25:17,770 --> 00:25:15,530

surviving true military surplus stores

596

00:25:20,170 --> 00:25:17,780

in the country go online now to main

597

00:25:21,940 --> 00:25:20,180

military comm and discover a source for

598

00:25:24,250 --> 00:25:21,950

hard-to-find surplus items had true

599

00:25:26,440 --> 00:25:24,260

surplus prices surplus gun cleaning kits

600

00:25:28,690 --> 00:25:26,450

as low as \$2.99 complete chemical suits

601
00:25:30,460 --> 00:25:28,700
as long as 1199 see our huge selection

602
00:25:33,160 --> 00:25:30,470
of gas mast filters and accessories

603
00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:33,170
finish at M 10 gas masks are three for

604
00:25:37,480 --> 00:25:35,840
\$30 and Swiss filters are three for \$12

605
00:25:40,030 --> 00:25:37,490
searching for strike-anywhere matches

606
00:25:41,770 --> 00:25:40,040
main military calm handsome plus a whole

607
00:25:44,020 --> 00:25:41,780
new product line of survival and first

608
00:25:46,570 --> 00:25:44,030
aid kits and lots more get free shipping

609
00:25:50,350 --> 00:25:46,580
on orders over \$50 only at main military

610
00:25:52,090 --> 00:25:50,360
comm that's ma I and II military comm or

611
00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:52,100
colleague seven seven six oh eight oh

612
00:25:56,110 --> 00:25:54,320
one seven nine eight seven seven six oh

613
00:25:59,760 --> 00:25:56,120

eight oh one seven nine main military

614

00:26:02,680 --> 00:25:59,770

comm the main name in military supply

615

00:26:05,080 --> 00:26:02,690

most people know that drinking pure high

616

00:26:07,060 --> 00:26:05,090

alkaline pH water is the most important

617

00:26:09,490 --> 00:26:07,070

factor in maintaining high-energy and

618

00:26:11,170 --> 00:26:09,500

vibrant health most experts agree that

619

00:26:13,960 --> 00:26:11,180

the water you drink should be at a pH

620

00:26:16,360 --> 00:26:13,970

level of 8 or higher elevation plasma pH

621

00:26:18,970 --> 00:26:16,370

drops combined a unique formula of the

622

00:26:21,220 --> 00:26:18,980

most alkaline minerals using plasma pH

623

00:26:23,530 --> 00:26:21,230

drops is the best way to make your water

624

00:26:25,900 --> 00:26:23,540

alkaline to help you get rid of acid and

625

00:26:27,940 --> 00:26:25,910

regain your health and energy simply put

626

00:26:30,520 --> 00:26:27,950

10 drops in the water you drink to raise

627

00:26:32,320 --> 00:26:30,530

the pH to a healthy level alkalizing

628

00:26:34,600 --> 00:26:32,330

water helps your body rid itself of

629

00:26:37,000 --> 00:26:34,610

acidic wastes and increases the oxygen

630

00:26:39,580 --> 00:26:37,010

content of your body disease organisms

631

00:26:41,920 --> 00:26:39,590

like bacteria viruses and cancer cannot

632

00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:41,930

survive in an alkaline high pH

633

00:26:46,360 --> 00:26:43,760

environment order your bottle of

634

00:26:49,360 --> 00:26:46,370

alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

635

00:26:55,150 --> 00:26:49,370

directly to alkaviva comm that's al K a

636

00:27:03,160 --> 00:26:55,160

vision comm or call 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776 2 6

637

00:27:05,440 --> 00:27:03,170

9 4 0 9 1776 today on air online and on

638

00:27:08,500 --> 00:27:05,450

demand they say we offer simple answers

639

00:27:12,340 --> 00:27:08,510

to complex problems we are the gc n radio

640

00:27:18,280 --> 00:27:15,410

you're in the bear guest you never know

641

00:27:21,130 --> 00:27:18,290

what's going to happen next

642

00:27:23,950 --> 00:27:21,140

[Applause]

643

00:27:25,480 --> 00:27:23,960

we have Anthony Sanchez joining us some

644

00:27:27,250 --> 00:27:25,490

the power cast this week I'm gene

645

00:27:30,100 --> 00:27:27,260

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

646

00:27:32,289 --> 00:27:30,110

and we were talking about his

647

00:27:34,150 --> 00:27:32,299

forthcoming book UFO highway and you're

648

00:27:35,860 --> 00:27:34,160

getting an exclusive look at some of the

649

00:27:37,570 --> 00:27:35,870

things that he's learned and put

650

00:27:39,610 --> 00:27:37,580

together for this book including the

651
00:27:42,160 --> 00:27:39,620
revelation is about Dulce but right now

652
00:27:44,260 --> 00:27:42,170
we're talking about cell towers so if

653
00:27:48,760 --> 00:27:44,270
you're near a cell tower it's affecting

654
00:27:51,789 --> 00:27:48,770
your brainwaves right right okay so we

655
00:27:53,950 --> 00:27:51,799
found a scenario whereby families who

656
00:27:56,190 --> 00:27:53,960
live within a close proximity of base

657
00:27:59,440 --> 00:27:56,200
transceiver systems bunch of cell towers

658
00:28:01,570 --> 00:27:59,450
why we found you know families who live

659
00:28:03,930 --> 00:28:01,580
close to base transceiver systems these

660
00:28:07,690 --> 00:28:03,940
cell towers they're getting this

661
00:28:09,460 --> 00:28:07,700
directed digital signals you know maybe

662
00:28:11,440 --> 00:28:09,470
in the direction of their home and

663
00:28:12,820 --> 00:28:11,450

certain people live in the family well

664

00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:12,830

are picking up on this because they

665

00:28:17,890 --> 00:28:15,520

share a very close brainwave frequency

666

00:28:19,570 --> 00:28:17,900

and throughout my research and I'm not a

667

00:28:21,520 --> 00:28:19,580

specialist on the brain but I'm a you

668

00:28:24,130 --> 00:28:21,530

know researcher and one of the things I

669

00:28:27,250 --> 00:28:24,140

found was that like fingerprints

670

00:28:28,840 --> 00:28:27,260

the human brain wave each human has

671

00:28:32,560 --> 00:28:28,850

their own frequencies that they operate

672

00:28:34,860 --> 00:28:32,570

on but it does fall within a range so

673

00:28:37,930 --> 00:28:34,870

you can have a very very close

674

00:28:40,720 --> 00:28:37,940

patterning to somebody else the

675

00:28:43,330 --> 00:28:40,730

frequency repattern within that range

676
00:28:45,549 --> 00:28:43,340
that you'll both pick up on so it's kind

677
00:28:47,500 --> 00:28:45,559
of like tuning in to an AM station not

678
00:28:48,970 --> 00:28:47,510
quite getting it but they're almost

679
00:28:52,000 --> 00:28:48,980
there but you can hear you can make it

680
00:28:54,730 --> 00:28:52,010
out so that is harmful oh I really hate

681
00:28:57,970 --> 00:28:54,740
to interrupt but is this harmful I don't

682
00:29:00,750 --> 00:28:57,980
think that there is any significant

683
00:29:03,039 --> 00:29:00,760
evidence proving that it's harmful

684
00:29:06,280 --> 00:29:03,049
because we have radio waves going

685
00:29:07,810 --> 00:29:06,290
through our body you know millions of

686
00:29:09,310 --> 00:29:07,820
times a second all throughout the day

687
00:29:12,760 --> 00:29:09,320
and essentially this is just a

688
00:29:18,250 --> 00:29:12,770

manipulation of these types of radio

689

00:29:20,169 --> 00:29:18,260

waves so and I do I do actually document

690

00:29:24,510 --> 00:29:20,179

in the book you know the various ranges

691

00:29:27,159 --> 00:29:24,520

the different types of frequencies and

692

00:29:30,220 --> 00:29:27,169

radio waves and microwaves that were

693

00:29:32,020 --> 00:29:30,230

used with the various technologies as

694

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:32,030

part of these base transceiver systems

695

00:29:37,039 --> 00:29:34,320

which are incidentally in every

696

00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:37,049

Ingle major metropolitan area within the

697

00:29:44,330 --> 00:29:41,279

United States and now outside extending

698

00:29:47,210 --> 00:29:44,340

to the rural areas I mean you pretty

699

00:29:50,269 --> 00:29:47,220

much you know unless you're you know up

700

00:29:51,320 --> 00:29:50,279

at the I was gonna what support algae I

701
00:29:53,720 --> 00:29:51,330
was gonna say unless you're up at the

702
00:29:55,629 --> 00:29:53,730
top of the plateau a much let'em a step

703
00:29:58,460 --> 00:29:55,639
but no they even got towers up there now

704
00:30:00,799 --> 00:29:58,470
Anthony Anthony let me let me just kind

705
00:30:02,720 --> 00:30:00,809
of break in here for a minute that's a

706
00:30:05,299 --> 00:30:02,730
pretty that's a pretty interesting claim

707
00:30:07,999 --> 00:30:05,309
and you know putting on my skeptic hat

708
00:30:10,399 --> 00:30:08,009
here for a moment why haven't we heard

709
00:30:12,950 --> 00:30:10,409
any reports from people that have had

710
00:30:14,419 --> 00:30:12,960
this type of strange kind of effect

711
00:30:15,649 --> 00:30:14,429
happened to them this is the first that

712
00:30:18,200 --> 00:30:15,659
I've heard of it there's hundreds of

713
00:30:20,450 --> 00:30:18,210

cell towers around the country why I

714

00:30:22,820 --> 00:30:20,460

don't heard anything about this because

715

00:30:24,619 --> 00:30:22,830

this is closely affiliated with

716

00:30:28,009 --> 00:30:24,629

something that most people don't want to

717

00:30:29,690 --> 00:30:28,019

talk about and that is it'sif Renia you

718

00:30:31,820 --> 00:30:29,700

know when you start talking about you're

719

00:30:34,730 --> 00:30:31,830

hearing voices in your head you start

720

00:30:36,980 --> 00:30:34,740

sending out signals to people and they

721

00:30:38,779 --> 00:30:36,990

don't want to they essentially don't

722

00:30:41,930 --> 00:30:38,789

want to touch the subject so it's a very

723

00:30:43,639 --> 00:30:41,940

very taboo thing to talk about and and I

724

00:30:46,279 --> 00:30:43,649

you know through my research have found

725

00:30:48,740 --> 00:30:46,289

it this has absolutely nothing to do

726

00:30:51,019 --> 00:30:48,750

with schizophrenia there's no relation

727

00:30:53,419 --> 00:30:51,029

loss whatsoever under than other than

728

00:30:55,159 --> 00:30:53,429

the coincidence that you know you're

729

00:30:58,159 --> 00:30:55,169

hearing things in your head

730

00:31:00,019 --> 00:30:58,169

schizophrenia is derived from something

731

00:31:03,259 --> 00:31:00,029

else completely different and has

732

00:31:06,289 --> 00:31:03,269

nothing to do with the types of signals

733

00:31:08,570 --> 00:31:06,299

that are being facilitated and sent out

734

00:31:10,519 --> 00:31:08,580

through these base transceiver systems

735

00:31:12,769 --> 00:31:10,529

have there been any studies that look at

736

00:31:15,710 --> 00:31:12,779

the the adverse effect of cell tower

737

00:31:17,090 --> 00:31:15,720

transmissions on on the human brain do

738

00:31:19,369 --> 00:31:17,100

you know of any studies that have been

739

00:31:23,060 --> 00:31:19,379

done there are actual studies out there

740

00:31:25,610 --> 00:31:23,070

that I do list in the book with regards

741

00:31:27,289 --> 00:31:25,620

to like very academic academic

742

00:31:30,619 --> 00:31:27,299

institutions who've talked about the

743

00:31:32,840 --> 00:31:30,629

potentials of harm of these signals

744

00:31:36,049 --> 00:31:32,850

being sent out from the the cell towers

745

00:31:37,700 --> 00:31:36,059

but this minute I know I think this has

746

00:31:39,919 --> 00:31:37,710

a lot to do with the fact that you know

747

00:31:42,250 --> 00:31:39,929

you have a heavy investment from the

748

00:31:46,129 --> 00:31:42,260

private sector from the private sector

749

00:31:47,489 --> 00:31:46,139

in in the placement of these close to

750

00:31:49,589 --> 00:31:47,499

homes I mean

751
00:31:52,060 --> 00:31:49,599
there are people who are going to pay

752
00:31:54,249 --> 00:31:52,070
\$10,000 a month to have one of these

753
00:31:56,289 --> 00:31:54,259
things erected in the backyard of their

754
00:31:58,989 --> 00:31:56,299
home along because they're a long side

755
00:32:01,149 --> 00:31:58,999
of freeway you know and people don't

756
00:32:03,699 --> 00:32:01,159
want to argue with receiving \$10,000 a

757
00:32:06,339 --> 00:32:03,709
month and these major corporate

758
00:32:08,859 --> 00:32:06,349
conglomerates who are who make up the

759
00:32:11,469 --> 00:32:08,869
cellphone industry and wireless

760
00:32:14,019 --> 00:32:11,479
industries you know they do everything

761
00:32:16,239 --> 00:32:14,029
that is within their power to make sure

762
00:32:20,859 --> 00:32:16,249
that no negative statements about the

763
00:32:23,440 --> 00:32:20,869

technology make it out you know to the

764

00:32:25,089 --> 00:32:23,450

public well you also know Anthony that

765

00:32:28,389 --> 00:32:25,099

people for example have their new

766

00:32:31,029 --> 00:32:28,399

iPhones or whatever they demand proper

767

00:32:33,969 --> 00:32:31,039

or good quality telephone and data

768

00:32:37,180 --> 00:32:33,979

service and you get into a lot of cities

769

00:32:40,060 --> 00:32:37,190

they have lousy cell tower network

770

00:32:42,369 --> 00:32:40,070

installations of course the wireless

771

00:32:44,829 --> 00:32:42,379

carriers are doing anything possibly

772

00:32:46,989 --> 00:32:44,839

desperately trying to get those towers

773

00:32:48,069 --> 00:32:46,999

erected of course in some towns of

774

00:32:49,749 --> 00:32:48,079

course it can be done easily I

775

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:49,759

understand in Texas you can do one in

776

00:32:57,579 --> 00:32:51,919

three weeks in San Francisco it's more

777

00:33:00,639 --> 00:32:57,589

like three years there's a lot of red

778

00:33:02,560 --> 00:33:00,649

tape that's easily you know slice

779

00:33:04,889 --> 00:33:02,570

through when it comes with regards to

780

00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:04,899

you know the your typical bureaucratic

781

00:33:09,039 --> 00:33:07,519

type of holdups it but now I'm going to

782

00:33:10,779 --> 00:33:09,049

take place they just don't happen with

783

00:33:12,579 --> 00:33:10,789

weather when you're talking about the

784

00:33:15,369 --> 00:33:12,589

cell phone industry these things gonna

785

00:33:17,379 --> 00:33:15,379

record everywhere and if quickly it's

786

00:33:24,339 --> 00:33:17,389

possible as I said except for San

787

00:33:26,769 --> 00:33:24,349

Francisco right what is the connection

788

00:33:29,199 --> 00:33:26,779

between the this particular cell tower

789

00:33:31,060 --> 00:33:29,209

scenario in HAARP and the actual Gwen

790

00:33:33,789 --> 00:33:31,070

towers the ground warning emergency

791

00:33:37,989 --> 00:33:33,799

network tower system is there is there a

792

00:33:41,229 --> 00:33:37,999

similar type of concern in relation to

793

00:33:46,569 --> 00:33:41,239

the Gwen towers which replace yeah yeah

794

00:33:52,949 --> 00:33:46,579

I think you know spective of whether

795

00:33:56,529 --> 00:33:52,959

it's you know the Glen towers or the the

796

00:34:01,270 --> 00:33:56,539

base transceiver systems they're both

797

00:34:02,980 --> 00:34:01,280

you know potentially you know usable by

798

00:34:04,299 --> 00:34:02,990

the power should be you know to

799

00:34:06,700 --> 00:34:04,309

facilitate that type of a scenario

800

00:34:09,419 --> 00:34:06,710

Project Blue Beam scenario so we're

801
00:34:13,270 --> 00:34:09,429
talking about the mass manipulation in

802
00:34:15,580 --> 00:34:13,280
of the populace basically with certain

803
00:34:18,010 --> 00:34:15,590
frequencies that are known to generate

804
00:34:19,930 --> 00:34:18,020
and elicit fairly predictable responses

805
00:34:21,909 --> 00:34:19,940
and humans right that's right because

806
00:34:25,180 --> 00:34:21,919
that certain frequencies you can trigger

807
00:34:27,909 --> 00:34:25,190
emotional responses and even behavioral

808
00:34:30,820 --> 00:34:27,919
responses so you can pick out a certain

809
00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:30,830
group people piss them off and see what

810
00:34:36,129 --> 00:34:32,960
watch what happens what happens if they

811
00:34:38,139 --> 00:34:36,139
broadcast a plea to the populace to vote

812
00:34:41,349 --> 00:34:38,149
for Sarah Palin in 2012 I think we're

813
00:34:43,359 --> 00:34:41,359

all be in trouble you see ladies and

814

00:34:45,909 --> 00:34:43,369

gentlemen as much as we try we can't

815

00:34:48,099 --> 00:34:45,919

avoid politics we're talking about

816

00:34:50,169 --> 00:34:48,109

Alaska as a matter of well that's where

817

00:34:51,520 --> 00:34:50,179

gal Kona is so that's where HAARP is so

818

00:34:53,980 --> 00:34:51,530

I just figured I'd throw that one in

819

00:34:57,339 --> 00:34:53,990

there yeah okay but you can see Russia

820

00:35:00,160 --> 00:34:57,349

from her window well maybe it's because

821

00:35:01,690 --> 00:35:00,170

of the brain waves or laughs well you

822

00:35:03,370 --> 00:35:01,700

know what they might have a cell tower

823

00:35:05,800 --> 00:35:03,380

right there but again as I said let's

824

00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:05,810

not get into politics insofar as this is

825

00:35:10,960 --> 00:35:08,720

involved though but okay as a point of

826

00:35:13,720 --> 00:35:10,970

reference here if you're mentioning this

827

00:35:17,260 --> 00:35:13,730

in a UFO book aren't you conveying the

828

00:35:19,839 --> 00:35:17,270

possibility there that somehow this sort

829

00:35:23,079 --> 00:35:19,849

of technology is used in connection with

830

00:35:25,390 --> 00:35:23,089

UFO sightings UFO cases even insofar as

831

00:35:28,599 --> 00:35:25,400

faking them yeah I think they can

832

00:35:31,300 --> 00:35:28,609

definitely use these to fake a massive

833

00:35:34,030 --> 00:35:31,310

UFO sighting what if they want to incite

834

00:35:35,890 --> 00:35:34,040

some type of events then what if they

835

00:35:40,510 --> 00:35:35,900

want to trigger the populace to react

836

00:35:42,940 --> 00:35:40,520

adversely and you know rush into these

837

00:35:44,290 --> 00:35:42,950

FEMA camps or something you know how

838

00:35:47,980 --> 00:35:44,300

they going to do that well if you have a

839

00:35:50,829 --> 00:35:47,990

fleet of UFOs over your home and you

840

00:35:52,510 --> 00:35:50,839

know and your and the media the

841

00:35:54,460 --> 00:35:52,520

controlled media is sending all these

842

00:35:57,370 --> 00:35:54,470

messages through radio and television

843

00:35:58,920 --> 00:35:57,380

that some major event is happening and

844

00:36:00,880 --> 00:35:58,930

everybody rush to your local Fema camp

845

00:36:03,339 --> 00:36:00,890

there's going to be National Guard

846

00:36:05,020 --> 00:36:03,349

posted outside you know you know

847

00:36:07,000 --> 00:36:05,030

soldiers supposed to that size into

848

00:36:09,070 --> 00:36:07,010

directing it to the right place I mean

849

00:36:10,480 --> 00:36:09,080

that that could be it's an area that's

850

00:36:11,630 --> 00:36:10,490

just one scenario that we could be

851
00:36:14,060 --> 00:36:11,640
looking at

852
00:36:16,670 --> 00:36:14,070
how yeah all right we'll have to explore

853
00:36:18,770 --> 00:36:16,680
that as we progress in this show but

854
00:36:20,930 --> 00:36:18,780
also I want to get to Dulce very soon

855
00:36:23,840 --> 00:36:20,940
because obviously that's our headline

856
00:36:26,210 --> 00:36:23,850
subject we have Anthony Sanchez he's a

857
00:36:28,130 --> 00:36:26,220
longtime UFO investigator his

858
00:36:29,810 --> 00:36:28,140
forthcoming book is called UFO highway

859
00:36:33,110 --> 00:36:29,820
will tell you more about the book in

860
00:36:34,730 --> 00:36:33,120
further sections of the show of course

861
00:36:37,400 --> 00:36:34,740
you want to discuss this neighbors on

862
00:36:40,130 --> 00:36:37,410
our forums at forum podcast calm that's

863
00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:40,140

forum dot power cast calm it takes just

864

00:36:44,960 --> 00:36:42,240

a couple of minutes to sign up and then

865

00:36:47,870 --> 00:36:44,970

you're ready to get in on the action our

866

00:36:51,050 --> 00:36:47,880

co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

867

00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:51,060

Steinberg you're in the para cast

868

00:37:02,490 --> 00:37:00,000

[Music]

869

00:37:05,160 --> 00:37:02,500

hey neighbors ever thought about

870

00:37:07,620 --> 00:37:05,170

creating a website with hostgator you

871

00:37:10,590 --> 00:37:07,630

can create your own website with your

872

00:37:13,260 --> 00:37:10,600

very own dot-com domain name hostgator

873

00:37:15,390 --> 00:37:13,270

has a free site builder and thousands of

874

00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:15,400

design templates to create your website

875

00:37:19,950 --> 00:37:17,440

today whether you want to create a blog

876

00:37:22,680 --> 00:37:19,960

a photo gallery a family page or a

877

00:37:25,170 --> 00:37:22,690

website for your business Hostgator has

878

00:37:27,930 --> 00:37:25,180

the right plan for you starting at less

879

00:37:29,310 --> 00:37:27,940

than 5 bucks a month for ultra reliable

880

00:37:35,160 --> 00:37:29,320

web site hosting

881

00:37:37,320 --> 00:37:35,170

with 99.9% uptime and true 24 by 7 life

882

00:37:40,680 --> 00:37:37,330

support available by phone chat or email

883

00:37:42,600 --> 00:37:40,690

and based right here in the US don't be

884

00:37:44,640 --> 00:37:42,610

left without a website it's more

885

00:37:47,460 --> 00:37:44,650

affordable and easier than you think

886

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:47,470

sign up at Tech night-owl dot-com slash

887

00:37:53,790 --> 00:37:50,800

Gator that's GA t o AR to get the lowest

888

00:37:56,850 --> 00:37:53,800

possible price at Hostgator that's tech

889

00:37:59,340 --> 00:37:56,860

night al.com slash gator to get a

890

00:38:04,230 --> 00:37:59,350

special deal on all their web hosting

891

00:38:05,850 --> 00:38:04,240

services what is a wind generator how

892

00:38:08,340 --> 00:38:05,860

can the wind produce power for a small

893

00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:08,350

cabin how can wind energy be stored and

894

00:38:13,200 --> 00:38:10,720

used during an emergency can I assemble

895

00:38:15,180 --> 00:38:13,210

my own wind generator for answers to

896

00:38:17,220 --> 00:38:15,190

questions about wind power visit wind

897

00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:17,230

blue power com did you know the wind

898

00:38:20,970 --> 00:38:18,880

could provide your family with emergency

899

00:38:22,950 --> 00:38:20,980

power it can with a wind generator from

900

00:38:25,050 --> 00:38:22,960

wind blue power calm learn how our

901
00:38:26,880 --> 00:38:25,060
amazing light breeze wind generator kids

902
00:38:29,340 --> 00:38:26,890
start charging a 12-volt battery and

903
00:38:31,920 --> 00:38:29,350
just six mile per hour wind or see the

904
00:38:34,140 --> 00:38:31,930
new cyclone x2 dual Kent featuring two

905
00:38:35,670 --> 00:38:34,150
wind generators on just one tower and

906
00:38:37,500 --> 00:38:35,680
learn why schools and universities

907
00:38:39,000 --> 00:38:37,510
across the country utilize our products

908
00:38:40,920 --> 00:38:39,010
to teach about wind power and

909
00:38:44,340 --> 00:38:40,930
alternative energy at wind blue power

910
00:38:46,170 --> 00:38:44,350
calm all kids qualify for a 30% IRS tax

911
00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:46,180
credit for residential energy efficient

912
00:38:51,480 --> 00:38:48,880
property enter coupon code radio for a

913
00:38:53,970 --> 00:38:51,490

5% discount at wind blue power com

914

00:38:56,130 --> 00:38:53,980

that's wind blue power calm or call

915

00:38:58,200 --> 00:38:56,140

eight hundred nine seven six zero zero

916

00:39:02,460 --> 00:38:58,210

two six that's eight hundred nine seven

917

00:39:04,350 --> 00:39:02,470

six zero two six still worrying from GMO

918

00:39:06,090 --> 00:39:04,360

to organic food in jeopardy divided by

919

00:39:07,470 --> 00:39:06,100

economic turmoil there is still an

920

00:39:09,210 --> 00:39:07,480

answer with just a little knowledge

921

00:39:11,790 --> 00:39:09,220

easily acquired you will literally see

922

00:39:12,720 --> 00:39:11,800

food everywhere author Linda Runyon has

923

00:39:14,610 --> 00:39:12,730

these skills from

924

00:39:16,980 --> 00:39:14,620

they lived this way of life and created

925

00:39:18,960 --> 00:39:16,990

the tools so you could - wild food is

926
00:39:21,480 --> 00:39:18,970
economical nutritious freely available

927
00:39:23,010 --> 00:39:21,490
abundant and free for the taking it is a

928
00:39:25,500 --> 00:39:23,020
skill that takes little time to learn

929
00:39:27,300 --> 00:39:25,510
but stays with you for life and now for

930
00:39:29,760 --> 00:39:27,310
a limited time it's all on sale it's

931
00:39:30,720 --> 00:39:29,770
called the bye-bye old website sale can

932
00:39:32,760 --> 00:39:30,730
you guess what's coming

933
00:39:34,560 --> 00:39:32,770
absolutely everything's on sale across

934
00:39:36,540 --> 00:39:34,570
the board including our already

935
00:39:38,040 --> 00:39:36,550
discounted packages and you know the

936
00:39:39,330 --> 00:39:38,050
holidays are coming up fast

937
00:39:41,250 --> 00:39:39,340
we don't know if we're going to have

938
00:39:43,740 --> 00:39:41,260

another sale this year this was the only

939

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:43,750

one in 2010 so far we've been lucky to

940

00:39:47,400 --> 00:39:46,000

keep our prices the same since 2008 but

941

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:47,410

who knows what the future will bring

942

00:39:54,990 --> 00:39:50,320

so Bell to of the field calm now or call

943

00:39:57,540 --> 00:39:55,000

toll-free 1-800 of the field calm or

944

00:39:59,960 --> 00:39:57,550

call one eight eight eight fifty one eat

945

00:40:02,490 --> 00:39:59,970

free and cross food off your to-do list

946

00:40:05,490 --> 00:40:02,500

most Americans believe famine and hunger

947

00:40:08,520 --> 00:40:05,500

will never happen but what if day one

948

00:40:10,880 --> 00:40:08,530

mayhem breaks out at grocery stores day

949

00:40:14,820 --> 00:40:10,890

three families are on edge

950

00:40:17,040 --> 00:40:14,830

day five the neighbors come knocking day

951
00:40:20,150 --> 00:40:17,050
ten small bands of thieves begin

952
00:40:22,170 --> 00:40:20,160
stealing at gunpoint day fifteen

953
00:40:24,460 --> 00:40:22,180
desperation but the government can't

954
00:40:25,820 --> 00:40:24,470
help because there's no food left

955
00:40:27,990 --> 00:40:25,830
[Music]

956
00:40:30,000 --> 00:40:28,000
introducing the grab-and-go emergency

957
00:40:32,430 --> 00:40:30,010
food supply from solutions from science

958
00:40:33,630 --> 00:40:32,440
84 delicious nutritious food servings

959
00:40:36,090 --> 00:40:33,640
including breakfast lunch and dinner

960
00:40:37,980 --> 00:40:36,100
entrees enough to feed four adults for a

961
00:40:40,080 --> 00:40:37,990
week every meal one and a percent

962
00:40:41,850 --> 00:40:40,090
vegetarian for longer shelf-life claim

963
00:40:44,100 --> 00:40:41,860

you're grabbing go emergency food supply

964

00:40:47,190 --> 00:40:44,110

today at food shortage solutions.com

965

00:40:48,840 --> 00:40:47,200

that's food shortage solutions calm or

966

00:40:51,090 --> 00:40:48,850

call eight seven seven three two seven

967

00:40:53,250 --> 00:40:51,100

zero three six five eight seven seven

968

00:40:56,190 --> 00:40:53,260

three two seven zero three six five

969

00:41:00,290 --> 00:40:56,200

grab-and-go emergency food supply better

970

00:41:03,330 --> 00:41:00,300

a year too soon that one day too late

971

00:41:08,520 --> 00:41:03,340

how do you spell hard-hitting talk radio

972

00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:08,530

g c-- the genesis communications radio

973

00:41:24,600 --> 00:41:22,480

network next Chris O'Brien is the

974

00:41:27,330 --> 00:41:24,610

co-host I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

975

00:41:28,980 --> 00:41:27,340

podcast we have Anthony Sanchez joining

976

00:41:31,110 --> 00:41:28,990

us this week and he has a new book

977

00:41:33,720 --> 00:41:31,120

coming out called UFO highway we'll talk

978

00:41:36,030 --> 00:41:33,730

about the book as we progress but right

979

00:41:38,760 --> 00:41:36,040

now he's talking about technology that

980

00:41:41,550 --> 00:41:38,770

can be used to cause people to think

981

00:41:43,890 --> 00:41:41,560

they see a UFO does the book primarily

982

00:41:46,320 --> 00:41:43,900

focus on this sort of thing or do you

983

00:41:49,050 --> 00:41:46,330

intermingle this with actual cases I

984

00:41:51,540 --> 00:41:49,060

actually have some documented cases of

985

00:41:53,760 --> 00:41:51,550

the transient digital audio phenomena

986

00:41:55,620 --> 00:41:53,770

but not so much where people are

987

00:41:58,410 --> 00:41:55,630

actually seeing that UFO know all right

988

00:42:01,560 --> 00:41:58,420

let's go to the pace the resistance here

989

00:42:04,010 --> 00:42:01,570

delcie now those of you who are very

990

00:42:06,750 --> 00:42:04,020

seriously inclined and UFOs think that's

991

00:42:08,370 --> 00:42:06,760

disinformation a hoax whatever before

992

00:42:10,290 --> 00:42:08,380

you tell us about your encounter with

993

00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:10,300

this whistleblower what is the

994

00:42:14,310 --> 00:42:12,160

conventional wisdom about what that's

995

00:42:18,240 --> 00:42:14,320

used for Dulce you know I have to tell

996

00:42:19,920 --> 00:42:18,250

you that initially I before I answer

997

00:42:21,720 --> 00:42:19,930

that question I have to let me if I have

998

00:42:23,520 --> 00:42:21,730

to preface this it's it's really really

999

00:42:25,560 --> 00:42:23,530

important when I when I begin writing

1000

00:42:27,180 --> 00:42:25,570

this book about three years ago this

1001
00:42:29,160 --> 00:42:27,190
book had nothing to do with Dulce I

1002
00:42:31,200 --> 00:42:29,170
never planned on writing about Dulce in

1003
00:42:33,600 --> 00:42:31,210
fact I never believed any of the Dulce

1004
00:42:35,970 --> 00:42:33,610
stories I've been researching UFOs for

1005
00:42:38,850 --> 00:42:35,980
20 years I've been following John Lear

1006
00:42:40,410 --> 00:42:38,860
and nor know Hayakawa since 1990

1007
00:42:42,060 --> 00:42:40,420
I've heard about the Dulce stories I've

1008
00:42:43,380 --> 00:42:42,070
heard about Phil Schneider I've heard

1009
00:42:46,290 --> 00:42:43,390
about Paul bennewitz I've heard about

1010
00:42:48,180 --> 00:42:46,300
Thomas Castello I just this was

1011
00:42:49,920 --> 00:42:48,190
something that just held really no

1012
00:42:51,510 --> 00:42:49,930
interest for me now most people know

1013
00:42:53,790 --> 00:42:51,520

this I am a software engineer and I

1014

00:42:56,340 --> 00:42:53,800

worked in a high level engineering

1015

00:42:58,800 --> 00:42:56,350

capacity for major semiconductor company

1016

00:43:01,560 --> 00:42:58,810

here in Northern California while there

1017

00:43:04,740 --> 00:43:01,570

I met somebody who was working in the

1018

00:43:06,900 --> 00:43:04,750

technical capacity who I later found out

1019

00:43:09,480 --> 00:43:06,910

was working under an assumed identity

1020

00:43:10,980 --> 00:43:09,490

and it had been AWOL from a federal

1021

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:10,990

contract where they had been working on

1022

00:43:14,730 --> 00:43:12,880

the Excite alite defense system they had

1023

00:43:17,100 --> 00:43:14,740

some day had some type of conscience

1024

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:17,110

objection decided to go any wall anyhow

1025

00:43:21,270 --> 00:43:18,640

they contacted me because they knew of

1026

00:43:23,400 --> 00:43:21,280

my UFO blog and gave me a bunch of

1027

00:43:25,110 --> 00:43:23,410

information and this is the person that

1028

00:43:29,130 --> 00:43:25,120

I ended up meaning the colonel through

1029

00:43:30,720 --> 00:43:29,140

and only because of the believability of

1030

00:43:34,410 --> 00:43:30,730

the testimony of the vetting that I

1031

00:43:36,840 --> 00:43:34,420

performed on the colonel did I decide to

1032

00:43:39,960 --> 00:43:36,850

write about Dulce now I I didn't realize

1033

00:43:41,820 --> 00:43:39,970

how strong of a subject this was nobody

1034

00:43:45,360 --> 00:43:41,830

even knows that I that I wrote about

1035

00:43:47,130 --> 00:43:45,370

human origins was that I study hard from

1036

00:43:48,810 --> 00:43:47,140

Project Blue Beam the two main areas

1037

00:43:51,780 --> 00:43:48,820

that I've been working on them for like

1038

00:43:53,700 --> 00:43:51,790

the past you know two decades this Dulce

1039

00:43:55,710 --> 00:43:53,710

think is completely overtaking my book

1040

00:43:57,150 --> 00:43:55,720

you off the highway and I'm happy

1041

00:43:59,250 --> 00:43:57,160

because it's giving me a lot of exposure

1042

00:44:01,700 --> 00:43:59,260

but I'm a little bit dismayed because

1043

00:44:03,720 --> 00:44:01,710

people are not going to pay attention

1044

00:44:06,210 --> 00:44:03,730

potentially to my transformation I

1045

00:44:08,370 --> 00:44:06,220

bought this in my connection my heart

1046

00:44:10,380 --> 00:44:08,380

Project Blue Beam connection so the

1047

00:44:12,840 --> 00:44:10,390

Dulles II business came about because of

1048

00:44:14,730 --> 00:44:12,850

this meeting with this Colonel so many

1049

00:44:17,550 --> 00:44:14,740

so many interesting things were were

1050

00:44:19,740 --> 00:44:17,560

presented on the table immediately after

1051
00:44:21,180 --> 00:44:19,750
meeting the guy that I had to take a

1052
00:44:23,490 --> 00:44:21,190
serious look at it and that's why I

1053
00:44:25,890 --> 00:44:23,500
called him Nora Hayakawa one I knew he

1054
00:44:28,830 --> 00:44:25,900
was a well-known expert on the dulce

1055
00:44:31,650 --> 00:44:28,840
subject to I knew he had a skeptical

1056
00:44:34,170 --> 00:44:31,660
perspective of about 99% of the

1057
00:44:36,150 --> 00:44:34,180
information that was out there on Dulce

1058
00:44:37,830 --> 00:44:36,160
and that's what I needed to keep me

1059
00:44:39,900 --> 00:44:37,840
grounded with regard to this information

1060
00:44:42,720 --> 00:44:39,910
because some of it is just really really

1061
00:44:44,700 --> 00:44:42,730
out there back up a second Anthony you

1062
00:44:47,190 --> 00:44:44,710
said did you vetted this whistleblower

1063
00:44:49,980 --> 00:44:47,200

how did you how did you check him out to

1064

00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:49,990

see if he was what he claimed to be got

1065

00:44:52,620 --> 00:44:50,800

two things

1066

00:44:54,750 --> 00:44:52,630

the first thing I did was his with the

1067

00:44:58,170 --> 00:44:54,760

full cooperation of the colonel as we

1068

00:45:00,030 --> 00:44:58,180

filed a standard form 180 to be the

1069

00:45:02,310 --> 00:45:00,040

military custodian of records that would

1070

00:45:04,800 --> 00:45:02,320

be your national personnel records

1071

00:45:07,140 --> 00:45:04,810

Center for the military personnel what

1072

00:45:08,880 --> 00:45:07,150

you get in return is a dd-214 now I'm

1073

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:08,890

very familiar with this practice because

1074

00:45:14,430 --> 00:45:12,640

I own a company in California that I

1075

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:14,440

have a multiple award schedule I want

1076

00:45:18,840 --> 00:45:15,760

the state of California it's called the

1077

00:45:21,780 --> 00:45:18,850

CMAs I'm allowed to hire active duty

1078

00:45:23,280 --> 00:45:21,790

reservists and a retired or students and

1079

00:45:25,560 --> 00:45:23,290

veterans you know if they're qualified

1080

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:25,570

and they meet the qualifications of the

1081

00:45:29,010 --> 00:45:27,760

job that the job description that I'm

1082

00:45:31,230 --> 00:45:29,020

bidding on which which comes through

1083

00:45:34,170 --> 00:45:31,240

what we call a request for Proposal an

1084

00:45:35,580 --> 00:45:34,180

RFP I get points because I'm hiring a

1085

00:45:38,850 --> 00:45:35,590

veteran or I'm hiring an actively

1086

00:45:41,100 --> 00:45:38,860

reservists and almost every single RFP

1087

00:45:43,860 --> 00:45:41,110

that I've been on if there's equality if

1088

00:45:45,330 --> 00:45:43,870

there's the requirement for you know

1089

00:45:47,310 --> 00:45:45,340

additional personnel like a networking

1090

00:45:49,950 --> 00:45:47,320

or programming or anything of that sort

1091

00:45:52,290 --> 00:45:49,960

I I go out of my way to try to find

1092

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,300

these people so I'm familiar with file

1093

00:45:57,060 --> 00:45:54,400

in the standard formula Navy in this

1094

00:45:59,480 --> 00:45:57,070

instance I had the colonel actually file

1095

00:46:01,740 --> 00:45:59,490

but I filed with me being a witness

1096

00:46:04,140 --> 00:46:01,750

everything was filled I saw a Social

1097

00:46:07,110 --> 00:46:04,150

Security number I saw his a full name I

1098

00:46:10,890 --> 00:46:07,120

saw his his service number I saw

1099

00:46:13,950 --> 00:46:10,900

everything then we I physically mailed

1100

00:46:16,560 --> 00:46:13,960

that and then we were seeing it back to

1101

00:46:19,500 --> 00:46:16,570

my P o box and then we opened it

1102

00:46:22,410 --> 00:46:19,510

together and I was able to scan the

1103

00:46:24,540 --> 00:46:22,420

document immediately from from the

1104

00:46:26,280 --> 00:46:24,550

packet and I know it's real it's real

1105

00:46:28,080 --> 00:46:26,290

and I'm going to have this in the book

1106

00:46:30,450 --> 00:46:28,090

I'm going to make it available in UFO

1107

00:46:31,830 --> 00:46:30,460

highway comm and I want everyone and

1108

00:46:33,930 --> 00:46:31,840

it's out there to go ahead and

1109

00:46:36,090 --> 00:46:33,940

scrutinize it because it is the real

1110

00:46:38,310 --> 00:46:36,100

deal this is not a fake document I'm not

1111

00:46:40,110 --> 00:46:38,320

going to prison for forging a federal

1112

00:46:43,410 --> 00:46:40,120

document this is a real document and

1113

00:46:45,540 --> 00:46:43,420

it's there for England who would like to

1114

00:46:48,090 --> 00:46:45,550

scrutinize it there's ending of energy

1115

00:46:50,310 --> 00:46:48,100

going to reveal his real name no there's

1116

00:46:51,810 --> 00:46:50,320

been redacted so you won't know Social

1117

00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:51,820

Security numbers you won't know his real

1118

00:46:53,970 --> 00:46:52,960

name but everything else is available

1119

00:46:56,430 --> 00:46:53,980

okay

1120

00:46:59,580 --> 00:46:56,440

and this is the reason why the DD 214

1121

00:47:03,450 --> 00:46:59,590

was it was the most important aspect of

1122

00:47:04,800 --> 00:47:03,460

this story he told me on my DD 214

1123

00:47:07,470 --> 00:47:04,810

there is going to be

1124

00:47:09,060 --> 00:47:07,480

clue you need to find it and you need to

1125

00:47:12,450 --> 00:47:09,070

research it and that will prove to you

1126

00:47:15,240 --> 00:47:12,460

that I was where I said I was so what I

1127

00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:15,250

did was just yeah I did exactly that and

1128

00:47:20,240 --> 00:47:18,160

I found a line entry under Section 18 is

1129

00:47:23,880 --> 00:47:20,250

the DD 214 which was the remarks section

1130

00:47:25,890 --> 00:47:23,890

that was that immediately stood out to

1131

00:47:28,770 --> 00:47:25,900

me because it just didn't make any sense

1132

00:47:30,270 --> 00:47:28,780

it had I'm actually trying to look I'm

1133

00:47:33,450 --> 00:47:30,280

trying to bring it up right now to look

1134

00:47:39,480 --> 00:47:33,460

at it yes it had a line that read real

1135

00:47:42,360 --> 00:47:39,490

arriba Co comma DSD - 3 and I didn't

1136

00:47:44,700 --> 00:47:42,370

understand what that was and I knew from

1137

00:47:46,800 --> 00:47:44,710

my research that Rio Arriba County is

1138

00:47:51,060 --> 00:47:46,810

where Dulce is now actually the full

1139

00:47:54,420 --> 00:47:51,070

line is 1 4 n 4 comma staff and then and

1140

00:47:58,380 --> 00:47:54,430

then time to seize Rio Arriba Co comma

1141

00:48:00,330 --> 00:47:58,390

DSP - 3 I only knew what DSD - 3 minutes

1142

00:48:02,610 --> 00:48:00,340

through him because he told me but I

1143

00:48:05,790 --> 00:48:02,620

researched it and the only thing that I

1144

00:48:08,130 --> 00:48:05,800

could find was from the from the DIA

1145

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:08,140

that the the defense intelligence

1146

00:48:15,030 --> 00:48:12,240

intelligence agency they had a DSD 3

1147

00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:15,040

designation but it came years after the

1148

00:48:20,910 --> 00:48:18,880

colonel had already retired for the for

1149

00:48:23,850 --> 00:48:20,920

the BIA it was a general military

1150

00:48:25,170 --> 00:48:23,860

intelligence Support Division but my

1151

00:48:27,690 --> 00:48:25,180

research told me that this thing came

1152

00:48:30,630 --> 00:48:27,700

out years years after he had already

1153

00:48:33,000 --> 00:48:30,640

retired the colonel told me the DSP 3

1154

00:48:36,720 --> 00:48:33,010

since was stood for Dulce Security

1155

00:48:39,300 --> 00:48:36,730

Division three and thirteen the mean the

1156

00:48:40,950 --> 00:48:39,310

three primary branches who operate there

1157

00:48:44,520 --> 00:48:40,960

at Dulce which are the Air Force the

1158

00:48:47,880 --> 00:48:44,530

Army and the Navy one for n for one for

1159

00:48:52,980 --> 00:48:47,890

n for actually came back at the as an

1160

00:48:54,330 --> 00:48:52,990

intelligence as an intelligence code you

1161

00:48:55,650 --> 00:48:54,340

know personnel code a personnel code

1162

00:49:02,700 --> 00:48:55,660

sorry I'm at a loss for words right now

1163

00:49:05,550 --> 00:49:02,710

but I called I called the Bureau of

1164

00:49:07,350 --> 00:49:05,560

Indian Affairs so I'm like I said under

1165

00:49:11,010 --> 00:49:07,360

Section 18 of the remarks section I

1166

00:49:12,270 --> 00:49:11,020

found this one for n for staff really

1167

00:49:14,250 --> 00:49:12,280

bikini bfd3

1168

00:49:17,760 --> 00:49:14,260

and that was the proof of the existence

1169

00:49:18,720 --> 00:49:17,770

for me that's something we from the

1170

00:49:21,150 --> 00:49:18,730

military

1171

00:49:22,830 --> 00:49:21,160

was there in Dulce now I called the

1172

00:49:25,520 --> 00:49:22,840

National personnel records Center in st.

1173

00:49:29,630 --> 00:49:25,530

Louis Missouri I had to make an

1174

00:49:32,040 --> 00:49:29,640

admission here I accidentally sent said

1175

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:32,050

New Orleans when I was on the Jared

1176

00:49:36,240 --> 00:49:34,000

Crippen show that's because my son my

1177

00:49:38,730 --> 00:49:36,250

son is there Norwich Saints fan and when

1178

00:49:39,930 --> 00:49:38,740

I think Louis st. Louis in the safe I

1179

00:49:40,530 --> 00:49:39,940

just mix them up for whatever reason

1180

00:49:42,450 --> 00:49:40,540

anyhow

1181

00:49:44,400 --> 00:49:42,460

okay well anyway those who listen to the

1182

00:49:46,620 --> 00:49:44,410

other show are now being corrected

1183

00:49:48,900 --> 00:49:46,630

that's right so I click acted the

1184

00:49:50,640 --> 00:49:48,910

military personnel records custodian and

1185

00:49:55,560 --> 00:49:50,650

I specifically asked them to tell me

1186

00:49:58,380 --> 00:49:55,570

like this Rio Arriba CEO comma D s D 3 D

1187

00:50:00,180 --> 00:49:58,390

F D - 3 means and the responses that

1188

00:50:02,520 --> 00:50:00,190

they did not know what it meant at all

1189

00:50:04,830 --> 00:50:02,530

that there was no code or definition

1190

00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:04,840

referring to those terms at all that

1191

00:50:07,950 --> 00:50:06,640

they knew up so I then called the

1192

00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:07,960

National Archives and Records

1193

00:50:12,150 --> 00:50:09,280

Administration in College Park Maryland

1194

00:50:13,859 --> 00:50:12,160

I asked him the same question now this

1195

00:50:15,990 --> 00:50:13,869

is the call that had me wondering at

1196

00:50:20,550 --> 00:50:16,000

first the custodian or spokes who said

1197

00:50:22,710 --> 00:50:20,560

that Rio Arriba Co DSD 3 was a

1198

00:50:24,300 --> 00:50:22,720

classified designation and they could

1199

00:50:27,840 --> 00:50:24,310

not tell me anything about it

1200

00:50:30,210 --> 00:50:27,850

then upon subsequent calls back it as if

1201
00:50:31,410 --> 00:50:30,220
I were experiencing deja vu I was told

1202
00:50:34,050 --> 00:50:31,420
that they didn't know what the term

1203
00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:34,060
meant just like they had told me in st.

1204
00:50:36,780 --> 00:50:35,920
Louis Missouri at the National personnel

1205
00:50:38,760 --> 00:50:36,790
records Center

1206
00:50:41,250 --> 00:50:38,770
what incidentally which is where I had

1207
00:50:42,230 --> 00:50:41,260
filed the standard form 184 for the

1208
00:50:45,450 --> 00:50:42,240
dd-214

1209
00:50:47,930 --> 00:50:45,460
but not to be discouraged in all this I

1210
00:50:50,430 --> 00:50:47,940
called the township of Dulce New Mexico

1211
00:50:52,650 --> 00:50:50,440
specifically I called the Department of

1212
00:50:55,080 --> 00:50:52,660
the Interior Bureau of Indian Affairs

1213
00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:55,090

the southwestern region for the Korean

1214

00:51:00,390 --> 00:50:58,000

agency and I asked him is there anything

1215

00:51:01,950 --> 00:51:00,400

is there any type of military presence

1216

00:51:04,680 --> 00:51:01,960

of air in the town of Dulce New Mexico

1217

00:51:06,480 --> 00:51:04,690

or in Rio Arriba County I'll tell you

1218

00:51:08,370 --> 00:51:06,490

what Anthony we'll have to break here

1219

00:51:10,650 --> 00:51:08,380

but I'll pursue this in our next section

1220

00:51:12,300 --> 00:51:10,660

I'm also quite sure that you listener is

1221

00:51:14,250 --> 00:51:12,310

going to have a lot to say in our forums

1222

00:51:17,820 --> 00:51:14,260

at forum dot para cast com

1223

00:51:18,660 --> 00:51:17,830

that's forum podcast calm and if you're

1224

00:51:21,330 --> 00:51:18,670

not a member

1225

00:51:24,030 --> 00:51:21,340

why not all you have to do is sign up at

1226

00:51:25,410 --> 00:51:24,040

the forum go ahead and get yourself a

1227

00:51:27,540 --> 00:51:25,420

member named answered the

1228

00:51:29,700 --> 00:51:27,550

acknowledgement email and then you're

1229

00:51:30,860 --> 00:51:29,710

ready to participate and I bet you

1230

00:51:32,660 --> 00:51:30,870

listener is going to have

1231

00:51:35,060 --> 00:51:32,670

to say about this episode we have

1232

00:51:38,210 --> 00:51:35,070

Anthony Sanchez his forthcoming book is

1233

00:51:40,760 --> 00:51:38,220

UFO highway we're exploring Dulce in New

1234

00:51:42,650 --> 00:51:40,770

Mexico what's it all about the co-host

1235

00:51:51,650 --> 00:51:42,660

is Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

1236

00:51:53,690 --> 00:51:51,660

you're in the para cast hi this is Ted

1237

00:51:55,040 --> 00:51:53,700

Anderson if you own an Apple iPhone and

1238

00:51:57,140 --> 00:51:55,050

loved to listen to your favorite

1239

00:51:59,570 --> 00:51:57,150

programs on GCM I've got good news for

1240

00:52:01,580 --> 00:51:59,580

you I'm proud to announce that GCN has a

1241

00:52:04,370 --> 00:52:01,590

brand new iphone app available for our

1242

00:52:06,590 --> 00:52:04,380

dedicated listeners @gc and live.com

1243

00:52:08,840 --> 00:52:06,600

listen to your favorite hard-hitting GCN

1244

00:52:11,450 --> 00:52:08,850

programs live or on-demand right on your

1245

00:52:13,220 --> 00:52:11,460

iPhone and the best part the gcn iphone

1246

00:52:15,500 --> 00:52:13,230

app can be yours absolutely free

1247

00:52:17,150 --> 00:52:15,510

download the iPhone app today by

1248

00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:17,160

clicking on the banner at GC and

1249

00:52:22,280 --> 00:52:20,640

live.com again that's GC and live.com we

1250

00:52:24,350 --> 00:52:22,290

the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1251
00:52:25,970 --> 00:52:24,360
engraving embeds strips and fibers to

1252
00:52:27,740 --> 00:52:25,980
protect from counterfeit and carding to

1253
00:52:28,190 --> 00:52:27,750
a private bank having a led back at

1254
00:52:29,990 --> 00:52:28,200
interest

1255
00:52:31,820 --> 00:52:30,000
forcing taxes to service debt this

1256
00:52:33,290 --> 00:52:31,830
capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1257
00:52:34,910 --> 00:52:33,300
stating a central bank issuing the

1258
00:52:36,050 --> 00:52:34,920
public currency is a greater menace to

1259
00:52:37,400 --> 00:52:36,060
the liberties of the people than a

1260
00:52:38,840 --> 00:52:37,410
standing army today understand I'm

1261
00:52:40,670 --> 00:52:38,850
placing a free silver dollar in a book

1262
00:52:44,120 --> 00:52:40,680
that explains our monetary system call

1263
00:52:50,530 --> 00:52:44,130

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1264

00:52:50,540 --> 00:52:54,540

[Music]

1265

00:53:00,190 --> 00:52:57,370

welcome back to the pear cast the gold

1266

00:53:08,440 --> 00:53:00,200

standard of paranormal radio and now

1267

00:53:10,240 --> 00:53:08,450

here's Jean Steinberg Anthony Sanchez

1268

00:53:12,010 --> 00:53:10,250

continuing his discussion about

1269

00:53:14,230 --> 00:53:12,020

discovering this kernel this

1270

00:53:16,060 --> 00:53:14,240

whistleblower about Dulce New Mexico and

1271

00:53:18,340 --> 00:53:16,070

what's going on there the co-host is

1272

00:53:19,780 --> 00:53:18,350

Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg we were

1273

00:53:21,820 --> 00:53:19,790

in the para cast okay

1274

00:53:24,420 --> 00:53:21,830

Anthony let's continue with the

1275

00:53:27,250 --> 00:53:24,430

information you unearthed absolutely so

1276

00:53:29,500 --> 00:53:27,260

not to be discouraged after calling the

1277

00:53:32,440 --> 00:53:29,510

military personnel records custodian in

1278

00:53:33,700 --> 00:53:32,450

both st. Louis Missouri and then the

1279

00:53:35,890 --> 00:53:33,710

National Archives and Records

1280

00:53:37,630 --> 00:53:35,900

Administration across Maryland whereas I

1281

00:53:39,190 --> 00:53:37,640

was now being told that they don't know

1282

00:53:42,330 --> 00:53:39,200

what that stuff means what those terms

1283

00:53:46,170 --> 00:53:42,340

mean I called up the township of dulce

1284

00:53:48,250 --> 00:53:46,180

and I spoke with an individual from the

1285

00:53:50,740 --> 00:53:48,260

Department of Interior Bureau of Indian

1286

00:53:53,770 --> 00:53:50,750

Affairs the southwestern region chicory

1287

00:53:55,330 --> 00:53:53,780

agency I asked him is there any military

1288

00:53:57,940 --> 00:53:55,340

presence there in the town of dulce or

1289

00:54:00,670 --> 00:53:57,950

even in the entire county of Rio Arriba

1290

00:54:02,800 --> 00:54:00,680

and their answer was an emphatic no I

1291

00:54:04,090 --> 00:54:02,810

asked them if there was a recruiting

1292

00:54:05,710 --> 00:54:04,100

office because I said okay it's fine

1293

00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:05,720

maybe he was just a recruiter he's

1294

00:54:09,820 --> 00:54:07,520

making up this story because new balls

1295

00:54:10,900 --> 00:54:09,830

of the the who LA Rams all seen and

1296

00:54:12,849 --> 00:54:10,910

maybe he was there at a recruiting

1297

00:54:15,130 --> 00:54:12,859

office and they said there are no

1298

00:54:16,960 --> 00:54:15,140

recruiting officers recruiting officers

1299

00:54:19,330 --> 00:54:16,970

there in fact he said there hasn't been

1300

00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:19,340

a major military presence in Dulce since

1301
00:54:24,580 --> 00:54:22,400
the US Calvary last pastor there so not

1302
00:54:26,050 --> 00:54:24,590
to me not to be you know completely

1303
00:54:28,660 --> 00:54:26,060
thrown off and I had to be absolutely

1304
00:54:30,340 --> 00:54:28,670
sure about this I called the Bureau of

1305
00:54:33,160 --> 00:54:30,350
Indian Affairs Freedom of Information

1306
00:54:36,099 --> 00:54:33,170
Act coordinator I'm this Cheryl vigil

1307
00:54:38,470 --> 00:54:36,109
that's who I spoke to and and of course

1308
00:54:41,410 --> 00:54:38,480
I was simply told I needed to file but

1309
00:54:43,240 --> 00:54:41,420
that but this is what really got me this

1310
00:54:45,099 --> 00:54:43,250
was really piqued my interest but she

1311
00:54:47,440 --> 00:54:45,109
told me but that expecting anything

1312
00:54:49,980 --> 00:54:47,450
regarding the military presence would be

1313
00:54:53,770 --> 00:54:49,990

almost impossible and disappointingly

1314

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:53,780

you know I I asked her to tell me why

1315

00:54:59,470 --> 00:54:57,200

she wouldn't say why so the dd-214 is

1316

00:55:02,290 --> 00:54:59,480

from the federal government it's hard to

1317

00:55:04,720 --> 00:55:02,300

contest in its validity it to me the

1318

00:55:06,880 --> 00:55:04,730

colonel is telling the truth I have to

1319

00:55:09,549 --> 00:55:06,890

go by the fact in the

1320

00:55:11,859 --> 00:55:09,559

irony that it was the our own US federal

1321

00:55:15,220 --> 00:55:11,869

government that proved to me who this

1322

00:55:18,130 --> 00:55:15,230

guy is and what he says you know he did

1323

00:55:19,870 --> 00:55:18,140

and where he did it so there's some

1324

00:55:21,460 --> 00:55:19,880

unknown heavily classified military

1325

00:55:24,009 --> 00:55:21,470

presence right there in Dulce New Mexico

1326

00:55:25,660 --> 00:55:24,019

but no one's talking about it and I'm

1327

00:55:28,539 --> 00:55:25,670

gonna make the dd-214 available to

1328

00:55:31,900 --> 00:55:28,549

everybody to see yeah yeah it is

1329

00:55:33,490 --> 00:55:31,910

redacted in some places you know his

1330

00:55:35,680 --> 00:55:33,500

name is social security number but all

1331

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:35,690

the major stuff is there and and I've

1332

00:55:41,170 --> 00:55:38,480

already shown this to people like Dennis

1333

00:55:44,859 --> 00:55:41,180

ball tasered noir Hayakawa John

1334

00:55:46,509 --> 00:55:44,869

Greenwald jr. you know there's people

1335

00:55:46,839 --> 00:55:46,519

that have seen this already and you know

1336

00:55:48,640 --> 00:55:46,849

either

1337

00:55:51,220 --> 00:55:48,650

these are trained eyes these are people

1338

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:51,230

that have sniffed out fake dd-214 in the

1339

00:55:54,759 --> 00:55:52,640

past they know damn well this is the

1340

00:55:56,920 --> 00:55:54,769

real thing so that's what makes me happy

1341

00:55:59,049 --> 00:55:56,930

about all of this the other thing was

1342

00:56:01,509 --> 00:55:59,059

since I actually had the kernel submit

1343

00:56:03,549 --> 00:56:01,519

to a polygraph examination two of them

1344

00:56:05,859 --> 00:56:03,559

independently on one day I only had a

1345

00:56:07,870 --> 00:56:05,869

small amount of time with this guy but I

1346

00:56:09,880 --> 00:56:07,880

essentially architected a set of

1347

00:56:11,680 --> 00:56:09,890

questions and he knew that he was being

1348

00:56:14,200 --> 00:56:11,690

asked these questions under the premise

1349

00:56:16,480 --> 00:56:14,210

that they were entirely about Dulce and

1350

00:56:19,509 --> 00:56:16,490

his military career and he tacked on the

1351

00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:19,519

flying colors so that's why I put this

1352

00:56:26,589 --> 00:56:22,640

in the book those results available as

1353

00:56:29,259 --> 00:56:26,599

well um I don't know maybe yeah possibly

1354

00:56:31,240 --> 00:56:29,269

possibly people been asking so I'll

1355

00:56:34,029 --> 00:56:31,250

probably do that the one thing that I am

1356

00:56:35,829 --> 00:56:34,039

doing though Chris is my interview with

1357

00:56:37,720 --> 00:56:35,839

the colonel was on audio I had three

1358

00:56:40,120 --> 00:56:37,730

hours of audio we actually met for six

1359

00:56:42,759 --> 00:56:40,130

hours but it resulted in about three

1360

00:56:44,109 --> 00:56:42,769

hours of audio of his testimony I am

1361

00:56:46,299 --> 00:56:44,119

gonna make that available the only

1362

00:56:47,650 --> 00:56:46,309

condition was it I don't know how to do

1363

00:56:49,089 --> 00:56:47,660

it I got a thing I got a contact

1364

00:56:51,099 --> 00:56:49,099

somebody who can help me describe his

1365

00:56:53,079 --> 00:56:51,109

voice so female and it's awesome a

1366

00:56:54,460 --> 00:56:53,089

little bit a little dizzy recorder so

1367

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:54,470

they can figure that out

1368

00:56:58,779 --> 00:56:56,960

I'll make sure that happened maybe we'll

1369

00:57:00,220 --> 00:56:58,789

assign Chris or myself for doing it

1370

00:57:02,710 --> 00:57:00,230

because there are ways to just change

1371

00:57:05,440 --> 00:57:02,720

the frequency of the voice you know make

1372

00:57:07,269 --> 00:57:05,450

it deeper make it higher we don't want

1373

00:57:10,809 --> 00:57:07,279

to sound like helium you know I remember

1374

00:57:11,650 --> 00:57:10,819

one time one of the shock jocks one of

1375

00:57:13,660 --> 00:57:11,660

the shock jocks

1376

00:57:15,160 --> 00:57:13,670

you know this happens quite often in a

1377

00:57:16,749 --> 00:57:15,170

lot of cities but I remember Howard

1378

00:57:18,700 --> 00:57:16,759

Stern doing it and he probably was ahead

1379

00:57:21,890 --> 00:57:18,710

of everybody else they would inhale

1380

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:24,110

and everybody would speak appropriately

1381

00:57:30,080 --> 00:57:27,920

okay so you have taken the Colonel's

1382

00:57:32,540 --> 00:57:30,090

background information you've confirmed

1383

00:57:36,620 --> 00:57:32,550

that that he is real yeah so we're

1384

00:57:38,270 --> 00:57:36,630

pretty sure that Dulce is real - well my

1385

00:57:41,420 --> 00:57:38,280

gut feeling tells me that this guy's

1386

00:57:43,490 --> 00:57:41,430

telling the truth and I believe now that

1387

00:57:45,710 --> 00:57:43,500

there is something there at Dulce but

1388

00:57:47,330 --> 00:57:45,720

more so because of the research I did

1389

00:57:50,750 --> 00:57:47,340

when people didn't want to talk about it

1390

00:57:53,690 --> 00:57:50,760

so that kind of sent a signal to me you

1391

00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:53,700

know I had a skeptical nature about this

1392

00:57:58,190 --> 00:57:56,160

whole thing and when people don't want

1393

00:58:00,320 --> 00:57:58,200

to talk about something that supposedly

1394

00:58:02,420 --> 00:58:00,330

doesn't even exist that sends out

1395

00:58:04,580 --> 00:58:02,430

signals and people didn't want to talk

1396

00:58:07,040 --> 00:58:04,590

about what could or could not be at

1397

00:58:09,950 --> 00:58:07,050

Dulce and I was just asking you know

1398

00:58:14,810 --> 00:58:09,960

upfront questions what does Rio Arriba

1399

00:58:17,330 --> 00:58:14,820

co , DSD - three means and I get that's

1400

00:58:19,420 --> 00:58:17,340

classified and then later on I get we

1401
00:58:23,180 --> 00:58:19,430
don't know what it means so you tell me

1402
00:58:25,010 --> 00:58:23,190
hmm I've got a quick question how did

1403
00:58:27,260 --> 00:58:25,020
the colonel actually get your name and

1404
00:58:29,240 --> 00:58:27,270
why did he what was his reason for

1405
00:58:32,420 --> 00:58:29,250
contacting you and selecting you as a

1406
00:58:34,430 --> 00:58:32,430
person to divulge what we're going to be

1407
00:58:36,200 --> 00:58:34,440
talking about it that's right yeah

1408
00:58:38,510 --> 00:58:36,210
so this goes back to when I was working

1409
00:58:41,540 --> 00:58:38,520
at the semiconductor company and I met

1410
00:58:43,040 --> 00:58:41,550
this individual who after they left the

1411
00:58:48,080 --> 00:58:43,050
company a year later they ended up

1412
00:58:49,550 --> 00:58:48,090
contact contacted me back and the shared

1413
00:58:52,310 --> 00:58:49,560

interest that we had while the person

1414

00:58:54,830 --> 00:58:52,320

was working there was UFOs conspiracies

1415

00:58:57,860 --> 00:58:54,840

and my blog I had a blog at the time

1416

00:58:59,920 --> 00:58:57,870

which was all about the work that I did

1417

00:59:03,530 --> 00:58:59,930

on the harp and Project Blue Beam and

1418

00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:03,540

you know UFO news and stuff like that so

1419

00:59:09,400 --> 00:59:07,680

they called me back and this person who

1420

00:59:12,260 --> 00:59:09,410

originally had an English accent

1421

00:59:14,450 --> 00:59:12,270

cost me back a year later after they're

1422

00:59:15,500 --> 00:59:14,460

gone from the company and we start

1423

00:59:16,670 --> 00:59:15,510

talking in the middle of the

1424

00:59:18,560 --> 00:59:16,680

conversation they threw out their

1425

00:59:20,480 --> 00:59:18,570

English accent sounds like an actor like

1426

00:59:22,460 --> 00:59:20,490

we have a lot of British actors who

1427

00:59:24,920 --> 00:59:22,470

speak American like Hugh Laurie on house

1428

00:59:28,190 --> 00:59:24,930

and we have a lot of American actors and

1429

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:28,200

actresses who do great accents yeah this

1430

00:59:34,610 --> 00:59:31,440

guy this guy the real bill be any

1431

00:59:36,020 --> 00:59:34,620

down air mine and my I hate to say this

1432

00:59:38,690 --> 00:59:36,030

on the air cuz I don't want to get

1433

00:59:40,280 --> 00:59:38,700

people anatomy for bringing them up but

1434

00:59:42,980 --> 00:59:40,290

my mother-in-law is English so I know

1435

00:59:46,360 --> 00:59:42,990

English accents I know an English accent

1436

00:59:49,550 --> 00:59:46,370

anyhow he drops the English accents and

1437

00:59:53,060 --> 00:59:49,560

well behold he drops his bomb on me and

1438

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:53,070

he says I you know this is my you know

1439

00:59:57,530 --> 00:59:55,440

that wasn't my real identity I was

1440

01:00:00,290 --> 00:59:57,540

working under assumed identity I'm part

1441

01:00:03,050 --> 01:00:00,300

of this intelligence channel that's part

1442

01:00:03,980 --> 01:00:03,060

of the this group of people that are on

1443

01:00:06,770 --> 01:00:03,990

the ground

1444

01:00:09,890 --> 01:00:06,780

AWOL and in hiding from the federal

1445

01:00:13,250 --> 01:00:09,900

government or whatever he said I was on

1446

01:00:15,260 --> 01:00:13,260

this satellite defense system and I'm

1447

01:00:17,900 --> 01:00:15,270

working for a federal contractor over by

1448

01:00:19,580 --> 01:00:17,910

Moffett Field in the Bay Area and you

1449

01:00:21,590 --> 01:00:19,590

know he was a conscientious objector or

1450

01:00:23,330 --> 01:00:21,600

whatever and he he went AWOL from the

1451

01:00:26,930 --> 01:00:23,340

project and he's in hiding and he's in

1452

01:00:29,270 --> 01:00:26,940

big trouble apparently so he's part of

1453

01:00:31,490 --> 01:00:29,280

this group and this group has a

1454

01:00:34,220 --> 01:00:31,500

connection to some higher level group

1455

01:00:36,620 --> 01:00:34,230

called comm 12 and I don't know much

1456

01:00:38,810 --> 01:00:36,630

about con 12 other than what you know I

1457

01:00:40,940 --> 01:00:38,820

was able to learn to Nouriel Hayakawa

1458

01:00:42,890 --> 01:00:40,950

and some various resources that I found

1459

01:00:44,900 --> 01:00:42,900

on the Internet but it's some type of a

1460

01:00:46,610 --> 01:00:44,910

group that it's working in the

1461

01:00:48,230 --> 01:00:46,620

backgrounds fighting against other

1462

01:00:50,270 --> 01:00:48,240

malevolent organizations within the

1463

01:00:51,800 --> 01:00:50,280

shadow government or whatever that have

1464

01:00:54,680 --> 01:00:51,810

infiltrated our regular government I

1465

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:54,690

don't know but this person knows the

1466

01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:56,400

kernel through their intelligence

1467

01:01:01,370 --> 01:00:59,520

Channel and the kernel was interested in

1468

01:01:03,110 --> 01:01:01,380

talking with me because of something

1469

01:01:07,490 --> 01:01:03,120

that I had written in one of my blogs

1470

01:01:10,730 --> 01:01:07,500

with regards to alien-human hybrid

1471

01:01:13,910 --> 01:01:10,740

ization I just had this theory I just

1472

01:01:16,420 --> 01:01:13,920

had a theory and it was there for anyone

1473

01:01:18,740 --> 01:01:16,430

to read and apparently she had read it

1474

01:01:24,650 --> 01:01:18,750

was interested in talking with me and

1475

01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:24,660

that was the that was the the catalyst

1476

01:01:28,250 --> 01:01:26,640

to him wanting to tell me everything why

1477

01:01:29,390 --> 01:01:28,260

don't you tell our listeners and we only

1478

01:01:31,520 --> 01:01:29,400

have about a minute left with this

1479

01:01:34,100 --> 01:01:31,530

section before go to the next section on

1480

01:01:35,720 --> 01:01:34,110

the show tell our listeners briefly what

1481

01:01:38,530 --> 01:01:35,730

was in this blog that might have

1482

01:01:41,320 --> 01:01:38,540

attracted someone's attention

1483

01:01:46,560 --> 01:01:41,330

I think you miss effect that I had done

1484

01:01:50,260 --> 01:01:46,570

a lot of work on uncovering evidence of

1485

01:01:53,740 --> 01:01:50,270

modern humans having been genetically

1486

01:01:56,230 --> 01:01:53,750

engineered at some point in our past not

1487

01:01:59,400 --> 01:01:56,240

a nun unlike the evidence that Lloyd Pye

1488

01:02:01,570 --> 01:01:59,410

and some of other academics have

1489

01:02:03,670 --> 01:02:01,580

discovered I'll go along with the

1490

01:02:08,590 --> 01:02:03,680

academics discovering something Lloyd

1491

01:02:12,400 --> 01:02:08,600

Pye is not an academic as far as a

1492

01:02:14,710 --> 01:02:12,410

particular skull or whatever it is you

1493

01:02:17,650 --> 01:02:14,720

know we've explored that subject ad

1494

01:02:20,380 --> 01:02:17,660

infinitum on the power cast in several

1495

01:02:23,050 --> 01:02:20,390

of our episodes and we don't find much

1496

01:02:25,540 --> 01:02:23,060

value in that story now maybe he's got

1497

01:02:26,920 --> 01:02:25,550

more evidence now than he did then so as

1498

01:02:29,200 --> 01:02:26,930

you might imagine in light of the shows

1499

01:02:30,910 --> 01:02:29,210

we've run on that subject we have some

1500

01:02:32,590 --> 01:02:30,920

very serious questions about it

1501

01:02:34,900 --> 01:02:32,600

we'll go into that in a moment we have

1502

01:02:37,660 --> 01:02:34,910

Anthony Sanchez the forthcoming book is

1503

01:02:39,580 --> 01:02:37,670

UFO highway I'm Jean Steinberg Chris

1504

01:02:41,120 --> 01:02:39,590

O'Brien is the co-host you're in the

1505

01:02:51,089 --> 01:02:41,130

para cast

1506

01:02:55,120 --> 01:02:51,099

[Music]

1507

01:02:57,279 --> 01:02:55,130

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

1508

01:02:59,769 --> 01:02:57,289

creatures from the darkest corners of

1509

01:03:02,609 --> 01:02:59,779

the mind roam the earth is there

1510

01:03:06,279 --> 01:03:02,619

evidence for mind control time travel or

1511

01:03:07,900 --> 01:03:06,289

devious government conspiracies find out

1512

01:03:10,930 --> 01:03:07,910

the inside scoop on the latest

1513

01:03:13,420 --> 01:03:10,940

conspiracies Paranormal Activity and at

1514

01:03:16,120 --> 01:03:13,430

40 in phenomenon when you subscribe to

1515

01:03:18,970 --> 01:03:16,130

Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

1516

01:03:21,609 --> 01:03:18,980

jam-packed with stories special book and

1517

01:03:23,890 --> 01:03:21,619

DVD promotions and the best news it's

1518

01:03:27,039 --> 01:03:23,900

absolutely free sent right to your

1519

01:03:29,859 --> 01:03:27,049

mailbox plus a bonus free email

1520

01:03:32,380 --> 01:03:29,869

newsletter set out every Friday

1521

01:03:36,690 --> 01:03:32,390

simply send an email with your name and

1522

01:03:42,220 --> 01:03:36,700

address to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet

1523

01:03:49,010 --> 01:03:42,230

that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out

1524

01:03:52,690 --> 01:03:50,460

[Music]

1525

01:03:54,789 --> 01:03:52,700

are you wondering about your retirement

1526

01:03:57,039 --> 01:03:54,799

portfolio are you confident that the

1527

01:03:59,109 --> 01:03:57,049

financial advisor is experienced enough

1528

01:04:00,999 --> 01:03:59,119

to combat climbing interest rates taxes

1529

01:04:02,829 --> 01:04:01,009

and inflation stop guessing and go to

1530

01:04:04,420 --> 01:04:02,839

the expert Robert Chapman of the

1531

01:04:05,650 --> 01:04:04,430

international forecaster when you

1532

01:04:07,900 --> 01:04:05,660

subscribe to the International

1533

01:04:09,640 --> 01:04:07,910

forecaster you get Robert Chapman's 45

1534

01:04:11,650 --> 01:04:09,650

years of experience and concise

1535

01:04:13,390 --> 01:04:11,660

investment recommendations who needs

1536

01:04:14,980 --> 01:04:13,400

sugar-coated excuses when you can get

1537

01:04:16,630 --> 01:04:14,990

the cold hard facts and proven

1538

01:04:18,700 --> 01:04:16,640

investment leads you can't get anywhere

1539

01:04:19,930 --> 01:04:18,710

else for a free introductory copy to

1540

01:04:21,999 --> 01:04:19,940

Robert Chapman's international

1541

01:04:24,489 --> 01:04:22,009

forecaster subscribe now at the

1542

01:04:26,890 --> 01:04:24,499

international forecaster dot-com or call

1543

01:04:28,870 --> 01:04:26,900

eight seven seven four seven nine eight

1544

01:04:30,700 --> 01:04:28,880

one seven eight experience the

1545

01:04:32,739 --> 01:04:30,710

difference when you subscribe you can

1546

01:04:34,480 --> 01:04:32,749

email Robert Chapman directly to obtain

1547

01:04:36,489 --> 01:04:34,490

investment advice tailored just for you

1548

01:04:38,410 --> 01:04:36,499

don't wait another minute subscribe

1549

01:04:40,930 --> 01:04:38,420

today at the international forecaster

1550

01:04:42,849 --> 01:04:40,940

calm or call eight seven seven four

1551

01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:42,859

seven nine eight one seven eight that's

1552

01:04:51,220 --> 01:04:45,440

eight seven seven four seven nine eight

1553

01:04:53,499 --> 01:04:51,230

one seven eight are you fed up with

1554

01:04:55,150 --> 01:04:53,509

government of by and for the banksters

1555

01:04:56,739 --> 01:04:55,160

and gangsters are you ready for a

1556

01:04:58,420 --> 01:04:56,749

patriotic newspaper that pulls no

1557

01:05:00,009 --> 01:04:58,430

punches that tells it the way it is

1558

01:05:01,809 --> 01:05:00,019

about the forces that have taken over

1559

01:05:03,759 --> 01:05:01,819

and are destroying the United States

1560

01:05:05,620 --> 01:05:03,769

from within the nationalist times has

1561

01:05:08,259 --> 01:05:05,630

been informing and educating Americans

1562

01:05:10,120 --> 01:05:08,269

every month since 1985 the nationalist

1563

01:05:11,829 --> 01:05:10,130

times features outstanding writers and

1564

01:05:13,900 --> 01:05:11,839

colonists who promote a common sense

1565

01:05:15,880 --> 01:05:13,910

intelligent and passionate alternative

1566

01:05:17,920 --> 01:05:15,890

to the reigning cultural Marxist party

1567

01:05:20,259 --> 01:05:17,930

line if you believe it's far past time

1568

01:05:21,789 --> 01:05:20,269

to get America back on track you need to

1569

01:05:24,130 --> 01:05:21,799

be reading America's best political

1570

01:05:25,720 --> 01:05:24,140

publication find out why the nationalist

1571

01:05:27,640 --> 01:05:25,730

Times has many thousands of loyal

1572

01:05:29,410 --> 01:05:27,650

readers subscribe to the nationalist

1573

01:05:31,269 --> 01:05:29,420

times for the special introductory rate

1574

01:05:33,190 --> 01:05:31,279

of just twenty nine dollars for one year

1575

01:05:35,680 --> 01:05:33,200

subscribe today by sending twenty nine

1576

01:05:38,440 --> 01:05:35,690

dollars to the nationalist x one zero

1577

01:05:40,509 --> 01:05:38,450

one six one Park Run Drive Suite 150 Las

1578

01:05:42,519 --> 01:05:40,519

Vegas Nevada eight nine one four five

1579

01:05:45,309 --> 01:05:42,529

that's twenty nine dollars for one year

1580

01:05:47,650 --> 01:05:45,319

two the nationalist x one zero one six

1581

01:05:49,749 --> 01:05:47,660

one Park Run Drive Suite one fifty Las

1582

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:49,759

Vegas Nevada eight nine one four five

1583

01:05:54,249 --> 01:05:51,920

there are many types of storable foods

1584

01:05:56,170 --> 01:05:54,259

but how about a superfood that contains

1585

01:05:58,569 --> 01:05:56,180

every nutrient that the human body needs

1586

01:05:59,979 --> 01:05:58,579

for survival fifty percent protein

1587

01:06:01,240 --> 01:05:59,989

three hundred milligrams of potassium

1588

01:06:03,220 --> 01:06:01,250

per ounce

1589

01:06:05,290 --> 01:06:03,230

and calcium and magnesium for your heart

1590

01:06:07,150 --> 01:06:05,300

and bones with many more nutrients found

1591

01:06:08,770 --> 01:06:07,160

in this incredible food source that the

1592

01:06:10,690 --> 01:06:08,780

government does not want you to have

1593

01:06:13,090 --> 01:06:10,700

this product is available in powder

1594

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:13,100

seeds and oil and is shipped free to

1595

01:06:17,410 --> 01:06:15,200

your door in the US this product is

1596

01:06:19,330 --> 01:06:17,420

illegal to grow in the US but is legal

1597

01:06:21,520 --> 01:06:19,340

to import don't waste time thinking

1598

01:06:23,320 --> 01:06:21,530

about storing food plan ahead and

1599

01:06:25,870 --> 01:06:23,330

prepare for yourself and your family now

1600

01:06:27,760 --> 01:06:25,880

and be in control of your destiny you

1601
01:06:29,890 --> 01:06:27,770
can save and invest your money but in

1602
01:06:32,020 --> 01:06:29,900
the end food will be your greatest asset

1603
01:06:36,820 --> 01:06:32,030
remember what the Word of God says in

1604
01:06:38,710 --> 01:06:36,830
ezekiel 719 call 908 691 to 608 and see

1605
01:06:40,810 --> 01:06:38,720
what the powder seeds in oil can do for

1606
01:06:45,010 --> 01:06:40,820
you remember food will be your greatest

1607
01:06:49,300 --> 01:06:45,020
asset call 908 691 to 608 this product

1608
01:06:52,030 --> 01:06:49,310
does not contain THC call 908 691 to 608

1609
01:06:52,990 --> 01:06:52,040
today tired of searching for great

1610
01:06:55,240 --> 01:06:53,000
talk-radio

1611
01:07:00,840 --> 01:06:55,250
search no more I just want to hear more

1612
01:07:09,700 --> 01:07:06,790
hi thing to the Paragon we have Anthony

1613
01:07:12,400 --> 01:07:09,710

Sanchez we're talking about Dulce and

1614

01:07:15,100 --> 01:07:12,410

about the possibilities that is it real

1615

01:07:16,750 --> 01:07:15,110

hmm we'll have to see Chris O'Brien is

1616

01:07:17,440 --> 01:07:16,760

the co-host I'm gene Steinberg you're in

1617

01:07:20,950 --> 01:07:17,450

the podcast

1618

01:07:23,260 --> 01:07:20,960

so before we broke I was throwing cold

1619

01:07:25,470 --> 01:07:23,270

water on Lloyd Pye let's take him out of

1620

01:07:27,700 --> 01:07:25,480

the picture white pie doesn't exist

1621

01:07:30,750 --> 01:07:27,710

there he goes he flashes away the

1622

01:07:34,900 --> 01:07:30,760

trickster sends them away into the

1623

01:07:39,880 --> 01:07:34,910

Phantom Zone along with General Zod in

1624

01:07:44,290 --> 01:07:39,890

the Phantom Zone okay okay so I actually

1625

01:07:47,710 --> 01:07:44,300

have to help support this hypothesis

1626

01:07:49,810 --> 01:07:47,720

that establishes the foundation for

1627

01:07:51,940 --> 01:07:49,820

proof that humans were transformed over

1628

01:07:54,370 --> 01:07:51,950

the last 200,000 years at an

1629

01:07:57,760 --> 01:07:54,380

artificially accelerated pace directly

1630

01:07:59,620 --> 01:07:57,770

from genetic manipulation by somebody I

1631

01:08:00,160 --> 01:07:59,630

mean we didn't want to do this 200,000

1632

01:08:03,580 --> 01:08:00,170

years ago

1633

01:08:05,520 --> 01:08:03,590

now I mentioned moy PI's name because

1634

01:08:08,490 --> 01:08:05,530

he's already touched on this subject

1635

01:08:11,520 --> 01:08:08,500

Lloyd Pye doesn't have a degree in

1636

01:08:13,240 --> 01:08:11,530

research geneticist and you know

1637

01:08:15,460 --> 01:08:13,250

genetics and

1638

01:08:16,930 --> 01:08:15,470

ever but so I don't really want to harp

1639

01:08:19,390 --> 01:08:16,940

on Boyd for that I mean he just brought

1640

01:08:21,190 --> 01:08:19,400

it up and he did bring up some valid

1641

01:08:23,740 --> 01:08:21,200

points well he goes off onto a tangent

1642

01:08:25,570 --> 01:08:23,750

which I don't even touch III I take a

1643

01:08:28,720 --> 01:08:25,580

very very structured academic approach

1644

01:08:31,870 --> 01:08:28,730

to this and I psych a lot of people from

1645

01:08:35,530 --> 01:08:31,880

from incredible universities so from

1646

01:08:37,269 --> 01:08:35,540

around the world so all that I do is I

1647

01:08:39,670 --> 01:08:37,279

examine evidence that shows us how you

1648

01:08:42,099 --> 01:08:39,680

know early hominis transformed into

1649

01:08:44,019 --> 01:08:42,109

modern Homo Sapien over the last two

1650

01:08:46,690 --> 01:08:44,029

hundred thousand years rapidly at an

1651
01:08:48,340 --> 01:08:46,700
artificially accelerated pace and I even

1652
01:08:50,470 --> 01:08:48,350
give the scientific proof showing how

1653
01:08:53,200 --> 01:08:50,480
our genome was subjected to having

1654
01:08:56,110 --> 01:08:53,210
genetic engineering and I covered that

1655
01:08:58,059 --> 01:08:56,120
heavily you know science incorrectly

1656
01:08:59,950 --> 01:08:58,069
teaches us that we sherry ninety point

1657
01:09:04,420 --> 01:08:59,960
five to ninety percent DNA similarity

1658
01:09:07,329 --> 01:09:04,430
well I found the you know work by a very

1659
01:09:09,450 --> 01:09:07,339
very well-known research geneticist who

1660
01:09:12,340 --> 01:09:09,460
proves that there's no less than a 70%

1661
01:09:14,530 --> 01:09:12,350
similarity between us and other hominids

1662
01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:14,540
you know specifically our closest cousin

1663
01:09:19,690 --> 01:09:18,080

the common chimpanzee so I'm not sure

1664

01:09:23,079 --> 01:09:19,700

about that you might you might want to

1665

01:09:24,160 --> 01:09:23,089

check that percentage yeah well yeah

1666

01:09:25,930 --> 01:09:24,170

Chris you're gonna want to read my book

1667

01:09:28,289 --> 01:09:25,940

then because I have some very very

1668

01:09:30,519 --> 01:09:28,299

shocking stuff that I share here and

1669

01:09:33,460 --> 01:09:30,529

there's some really really good stuff in

1670

01:09:35,860 --> 01:09:33,470

there so you know and it forces us to

1671

01:09:38,670 --> 01:09:35,870

rethink on our lineal origins and that's

1672

01:09:43,930 --> 01:09:38,680

all that I was doing in my blog you know

1673

01:09:46,900 --> 01:09:43,940

talks about how in 2005 you know you

1674

01:09:50,890 --> 01:09:46,910

know a well well-known research

1675

01:09:54,280 --> 01:09:50,900

geneticist published you know this paper

1676

01:09:55,150 --> 01:09:54,290

on this this whole subject and I really

1677

01:09:58,090 --> 01:09:55,160

don't want to get into that because

1678

01:10:01,390 --> 01:09:58,100

we're talking about Dulce but there was

1679

01:10:03,310 --> 01:10:01,400

some stuff within that within the

1680

01:10:05,080 --> 01:10:03,320

confines of that topic that depict the

1681

01:10:07,690 --> 01:10:05,090

interest of the kernel because I touch

1682

01:10:09,400 --> 01:10:07,700

on alien-human hybrid ization which is

1683

01:10:12,100 --> 01:10:09,410

something that he claims happens based

1684

01:10:15,730 --> 01:10:12,110

on the writings that were found in the

1685

01:10:17,530 --> 01:10:15,740

dulce caverns what they found were well

1686

01:10:20,860 --> 01:10:17,540

hold on let's let's send it up a little

1687

01:10:23,170 --> 01:10:20,870

bit let's there's an idea who the kernel

1688

01:10:25,149 --> 01:10:23,180

was what the particular detachment he

1689

01:10:26,800 --> 01:10:25,159

was involved with give a little back

1690

01:10:29,169 --> 01:10:26,810

found on actually what happened in the

1691

01:10:31,899 --> 01:10:29,179

40s like you explained to me in terms of

1692

01:10:33,040 --> 01:10:31,909

the initial discovery you know kind of

1693

01:10:35,110 --> 01:10:33,050

wind it back a little bit in the

1694

01:10:38,290 --> 01:10:35,120

timeline and and then take it from there

1695

01:10:40,840 --> 01:10:38,300

okay so the the cradle actually worked

1696

01:10:43,120 --> 01:10:40,850

as part of this larger unit that was a

1697

01:10:46,090 --> 01:10:43,130

medical unit but he worked on a really

1698

01:10:48,040 --> 01:10:46,100

really small classified medical

1699

01:10:49,930 --> 01:10:48,050

detachment out of McClellan Air Force

1700

01:10:53,620 --> 01:10:49,940

Base which is in North Island California

1701
01:10:55,479 --> 01:10:53,630
by Sacramento California and what he did

1702
01:10:59,260 --> 01:10:55,489
was is he responded to these type X

1703
01:11:01,209 --> 01:10:59,270
events and there was something that was

1704
01:11:03,310 --> 01:11:01,219
like some type of a classified exercise

1705
01:11:06,610 --> 01:11:03,320
taking place and there was like an

1706
01:11:09,970 --> 01:11:06,620
accident or an injury you know maybe

1707
01:11:11,709 --> 01:11:09,980
even resulted in the death and sometimes

1708
01:11:13,360 --> 01:11:11,719
like a traumatic event or whatever but

1709
01:11:16,510 --> 01:11:13,370
it was part of something classified or

1710
01:11:20,169 --> 01:11:16,520
or they dealt with something they didn't

1711
01:11:22,510 --> 01:11:20,179
understand like a UFO so or some type of

1712
01:11:24,640 --> 01:11:22,520
unknown aerial phenomena this is what

1713
01:11:26,560 --> 01:11:24,650

his group responded to so they responded

1714

01:11:28,830 --> 01:11:26,570

to medical emergencies in other words

1715

01:11:32,919 --> 01:11:28,840

that had to do with something classified

1716

01:11:36,129 --> 01:11:32,929

yes I mean they immediately were flown

1717

01:11:38,770 --> 01:11:36,139

on-site to these locations within when

1718

01:11:41,260 --> 01:11:38,780

as soon as they possibly could be within

1719

01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:41,270

like and I and I asked him to give me a

1720

01:11:46,899 --> 01:11:45,199

specific example of one of these and and

1721

01:11:50,740 --> 01:11:46,909

this is available for everybody to read

1722

01:11:52,360 --> 01:11:50,750

right now he also highway comm if you

1723

01:11:54,910 --> 01:11:52,370

click on the Dulce gonna be linked there

1724

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:54,920

that whole first snippet talks about

1725

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:57,679

this pipe X events that occurred near

1726

01:12:03,310 --> 01:12:01,280

Fort Irwin and I did my research and I

1727

01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:03,320

found that there was in fact something

1728

01:12:08,620 --> 01:12:06,159

that had occurred there by Fort Irwin

1729

01:12:12,490 --> 01:12:08,630

around the time that he mentioned

1730

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:12,500

involving a c-130 Hercules and I would

1731

01:12:17,890 --> 01:12:15,920

guess and like I you know I couldn't

1732

01:12:19,330 --> 01:12:17,900

confirm that this was the event that

1733

01:12:21,550 --> 01:12:19,340

he's talking about but I did find that

1734

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:21,560

there had been something so again you

1735

01:12:25,060 --> 01:12:23,360

know it's just more evidence tendance

1736

01:12:30,520 --> 01:12:25,070

that's telling me that the guys telling

1737

01:12:32,919 --> 01:12:30,530

the truth so what he did was in

1738

01:12:34,899 --> 01:12:32,929

behavioral and psychological analysis if

1739

01:12:36,340 --> 01:12:34,909

he had to lend a hand with triage for

1740

01:12:38,430 --> 01:12:36,350

whatever they would because you know

1741

01:12:40,890 --> 01:12:38,440

they were trained to do this but he

1742

01:12:43,650 --> 01:12:40,900

job was to see did this person fit for

1743

01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:43,660

duty to return to duty and he said he

1744

01:12:50,939 --> 01:12:47,920

had the power to execute the medical

1745

01:12:54,360 --> 01:12:50,949

discharge immediately if they felt there

1746

01:12:57,180 --> 01:12:54,370

was some type of compromise Tim in fact

1747

01:13:00,479 --> 01:12:57,190

you know the you know to whatever the

1748

01:13:02,280 --> 01:13:00,489

classified event was you know if

1749

01:13:05,070 --> 01:13:02,290

somebody went crazy because of what they

1750

01:13:07,560 --> 01:13:05,080

seem are they couldn't handle what it

1751
01:13:12,290 --> 01:13:07,570
was they were encountering you know he

1752
01:13:15,689 --> 01:13:12,300
had that type of authority and so in

1753
01:13:19,320 --> 01:13:15,699
1979 he had received a set of orders to

1754
01:13:21,780 --> 01:13:19,330
report to this place called to a

1755
01:13:23,760 --> 01:13:21,790
facility in Dulce New Mexico and he

1756
01:13:25,020 --> 01:13:23,770
never heard of Dulce New Mexico in fact

1757
01:13:27,600 --> 01:13:25,030
none of the people he had worked with

1758
01:13:29,640 --> 01:13:27,610
had ever heard of Dulce New Mexico so

1759
01:13:32,640 --> 01:13:29,650
one that was perplexing - this was the

1760
01:13:34,530 --> 01:13:32,650
first time he had ever received a set of

1761
01:13:37,320 --> 01:13:34,540
orders that had come in with a stamp

1762
01:13:39,360 --> 01:13:37,330
from the Department of Energy seen these

1763
01:13:46,050 --> 01:13:39,370

type of the type X events that he worked

1764

01:13:48,300 --> 01:13:46,060

on were limited to this Air Force / CIA

1765

01:13:50,610 --> 01:13:48,310

periphery and they didn't work outside

1766

01:13:52,020 --> 01:13:50,620

of that and I guess the CIA was involved

1767

01:13:54,330 --> 01:13:52,030

because of the nature of some of the

1768

01:13:57,120 --> 01:13:54,340

events and the classification levels or

1769

01:13:58,439 --> 01:13:57,130

whatever but this was the first time he

1770

01:14:02,520 --> 01:13:58,449

says he had never seen anything from the

1771

01:14:05,459 --> 01:14:02,530

Department of Energy and and he talks

1772

01:14:08,060 --> 01:14:05,469

about how you know they they made it so

1773

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:08,070

that this was a very very small

1774

01:14:12,450 --> 01:14:10,960

specialized unit that was being sent you

1775

01:14:15,360 --> 01:14:12,460

know they were he was already part of a

1776

01:14:18,200 --> 01:14:15,370

classified group but this group was that

1777

01:14:21,000 --> 01:14:18,210

he was reporting to a brigadier general

1778

01:14:22,920 --> 01:14:21,010

Brigadier General over at Edwards Air

1779

01:14:26,520 --> 01:14:22,930

Force Base he didn't even know who it

1780

01:14:28,830 --> 01:14:26,530

was and there was another major he was a

1781

01:14:30,540 --> 01:14:28,840

major at the time he was reporting was

1782

01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:30,550

another major who he'd only worked with

1783

01:14:34,920 --> 01:14:33,040

briefly and these guys were all selected

1784

01:14:37,260 --> 01:14:34,930

for a specific reason and they figured

1785

01:14:37,680 --> 01:14:37,270

it out they all had the same personality

1786

01:14:39,479 --> 01:14:37,690

type

1787

01:14:41,490 --> 01:14:39,489

nothing freaked these guys out that's

1788

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:41,500

why they were chosen so they were

1789

01:14:49,020 --> 01:14:46,000

heading into something and that they had

1790

01:14:50,880 --> 01:14:49,030

to be prepared for on the way there they

1791

01:14:52,050 --> 01:14:50,890

were given briefing documents with speed

1792

01:14:54,480 --> 01:14:52,060

kills

1793

01:14:56,970 --> 01:14:54,490

the background of the facility that they

1794

01:14:58,680 --> 01:14:56,980

were going to and he initially thought

1795

01:15:00,090 --> 01:14:58,690

that he was reading briefing documents

1796

01:15:03,060 --> 01:15:00,100

they were talking about American Indians

1797

01:15:06,200 --> 01:15:03,070

and later you know on the way there he

1798

01:15:09,360 --> 01:15:06,210

realized oh my god this is this is about

1799

01:15:11,490 --> 01:15:09,370

species different some type of sentient

1800

01:15:13,560 --> 01:15:11,500

intelligent species had nothing to do

1801

01:15:15,810 --> 01:15:13,570

with the American Indians like he had

1802

01:15:19,380 --> 01:15:15,820

believed and I started talking about

1803

01:15:22,220 --> 01:15:19,390

inhabitants of this sub training you

1804

01:15:24,660 --> 01:15:22,230

know complex that they were going to be

1805

01:15:26,040 --> 01:15:24,670

reporting to I'll tell you what we've

1806

01:15:28,710 --> 01:15:26,050

been to more of that in a moment with

1807

01:15:31,290 --> 01:15:28,720

Anthony Sanchez forthcoming book is UFO

1808

01:15:33,930 --> 01:15:31,300

highway and we're trying to assess what

1809

01:15:36,600 --> 01:15:33,940

might have happened over at Dulce New

1810

01:15:40,760 --> 01:15:36,610

Mexico the co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm

1811

01:15:49,870 --> 01:15:40,770

gene Steinberg you're in luebero ghost

1812

01:15:52,880 --> 01:15:49,880

[Music]

1813

01:15:55,220 --> 01:15:52,890

Ray Perkins a reclusive betterment

1814

01:15:57,470 --> 01:15:55,230

burned out from the Gulf War lives

1815

01:15:59,660 --> 01:15:57,480

tortured by relentless perplexing

1816

01:16:02,120 --> 01:15:59,670

nightmares nightmares of a horrific

1817

01:16:04,130 --> 01:16:02,130

battle in deep space and of a mysterious

1818

01:16:06,980 --> 01:16:04,140

woman suffering an agony for her

1819

01:16:11,800 --> 01:16:06,990

devastated world a woman not yet born

1820

01:16:14,510 --> 01:16:11,810

calling across centuries to him then a

1821

01:16:17,750 --> 01:16:14,520

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1822

01:16:19,940 --> 01:16:17,760

chance to alter the universe attack of

1823

01:16:22,190 --> 01:16:19,950

the Rockland the former fiction editor

1824

01:16:24,500 --> 01:16:22,200

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1825

01:16:26,570 --> 01:16:24,510

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1826

01:16:28,340 --> 01:16:26,580

attack of the rockets lies in its heart

1827

01:16:30,440 --> 01:16:28,350

and passion for building a convincing

1828

01:16:33,620 --> 01:16:30,450

tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

1829

01:16:36,260 --> 01:16:33,630

thrilling story attack of the rocket is

1830

01:16:37,970 --> 01:16:36,270

available now read a simple chapter and

1831

01:16:40,820 --> 01:16:37,980

get a special discount off of the cover

1832

01:16:46,220 --> 01:16:40,830

price at our website Rocko is calm

1833

01:16:48,230 --> 01:16:46,230

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1834

01:16:51,980 --> 01:16:48,240

rocket a novel in the grand

1835

01:16:53,600 --> 01:16:51,990

science-fiction tradition if you're a

1836

01:16:55,550 --> 01:16:53,610

regular listener of this station then

1837

01:16:57,410 --> 01:16:55,560

disaster survival is vitally important

1838

01:16:59,300 --> 01:16:57,420

to you and your family long-term food

1839

01:17:00,920 --> 01:16:59,310

storage water filtration emergency food

1840

01:17:02,900 --> 01:17:00,930

preparation and quality survival

1841

01:17:04,910 --> 01:17:02,910

products are not just talk topics but a

1842

01:17:07,280 --> 01:17:04,920

way of life we strongly believe in being

1843

01:17:09,410 --> 01:17:07,290

prepared for any emergency we our food

1844

01:17:11,150 --> 01:17:09,420

and water store com owned and operated

1845

01:17:13,370 --> 01:17:11,160

by people who are into emergency

1846

01:17:15,620 --> 01:17:13,380

preparedness and because we are Preppers

1847

01:17:17,540 --> 01:17:15,630

like you we own and use the products we

1848

01:17:19,280 --> 01:17:17,550

offer you'll find quality name for and

1849

01:17:21,380 --> 01:17:19,290

proven products like global Sun ovens

1850

01:17:24,050 --> 01:17:21,390

wonder mill flour mills mountain house

1851
01:17:26,360 --> 01:17:24,060
foods facial and murky water filters and

1852
01:17:28,940 --> 01:17:26,370
many more plus videos and articles at

1853
01:17:30,710 --> 01:17:28,950
food and water store com ninety percent

1854
01:17:33,140 --> 01:17:30,720
of our customers are returned customers

1855
01:17:33,950 --> 01:17:33,150
because of our low prices and excellent

1856
01:17:35,780 --> 01:17:33,960
customer service

1857
01:17:38,090 --> 01:17:35,790
we still believe the customer is always

1858
01:17:40,250 --> 01:17:38,100
right discover what your family needs to

1859
01:17:42,770 --> 01:17:40,260
weather any storm at food and water

1860
01:17:44,360 --> 01:17:42,780
store calm or call one eight seven seven

1861
01:17:47,240 --> 01:17:44,370
seven seven three seven one two three

1862
01:17:51,050 --> 01:17:47,250
food and water store calm helping you

1863
01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:51,060

prepare for the storms of life we all

1864

01:17:54,380 --> 01:17:52,800

know that berkey water purification

1865

01:17:56,600 --> 01:17:54,390

systems are the most trusted name in

1866

01:17:58,430 --> 01:17:56,610

water filtration as an authorized Berkey

1867

01:18:00,380 --> 01:17:58,440

dealer for over five years and serving

1868

01:18:02,570 --> 01:18:00,390

thousands of satisfied customers

1869

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:02,580

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

1870

01:18:06,230 --> 01:18:04,560

berkey water filtration systems the

1871

01:18:08,150 --> 01:18:06,240

Berkey light systems include a set of

1872

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:08,160

self-sterilizing INRI cleanable black

1873

01:18:12,410 --> 01:18:10,080

purification elements that purify water

1874

01:18:14,600 --> 01:18:12,420

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1875

01:18:16,730 --> 01:18:14,610

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1876

01:18:19,010 --> 01:18:16,740

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1877

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:19,020

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1878

01:18:23,420 --> 01:18:20,880

Berkey light system today complete with

1879

01:18:25,310 --> 01:18:23,430

two black per key elements for only 209

1880

01:18:27,530 --> 01:18:25,320

dollars and the burka guide will include

1881

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:27,540

three sport murky water bottles and ship

1882

01:18:31,820 --> 01:18:29,760

everything to you free of charge that's

1883

01:18:33,950 --> 01:18:31,830

right three-sport rookie water bottles

1884

01:18:36,500 --> 01:18:33,960

and free shipping an eighty seven dollar

1885

01:18:38,420 --> 01:18:36,510

value yours free called the burka guy at

1886

01:18:40,970 --> 01:18:38,430

one eight seventy seven eight eight six

1887

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:40,980

three six five three that's one eight

1888

01:18:46,130 --> 01:18:43,440

seven seven eight eight six three six

1889

01:18:50,540 --> 01:18:46,140

five three or order online at Gober Keep

1890

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:50,550

Calm let's go burqa calm today normal

1891

01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:52,320

blood pressure naturally how would that

1892

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:53,040

make you feel

1893

01:18:58,250 --> 01:18:56,400

I'm from New Mexico January of 2000 I

1894

01:19:00,650 --> 01:18:58,260

had a heart attack then my real health

1895

01:19:02,780 --> 01:19:00,660

began going downhill and I had high

1896

01:19:04,730 --> 01:19:02,790

blood pressure high blood sugar and poor

1897

01:19:07,160 --> 01:19:04,740

vision and I really wasn't sleeping well

1898

01:19:08,510 --> 01:19:07,170

I was a mess pretty much don reports

1899

01:19:10,670 --> 01:19:08,520

dramatic improvements with heart and

1900

01:19:12,500 --> 01:19:10,680

body extracts I started taking a heart

1901

01:19:14,540 --> 01:19:12,510

and body extract and from within a few

1902

01:19:16,970 --> 01:19:14,550

days I started sleeping a lot better

1903

01:19:19,310 --> 01:19:16,980

my blood pressure normalized my blood

1904

01:19:21,140 --> 01:19:19,320

sugar normalized and my sleep really did

1905

01:19:22,760 --> 01:19:21,150

improve experience these benefits and

1906

01:19:24,050 --> 01:19:22,770

more when your body gets what it needs

1907

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:24,060

with the assistance of heart and body

1908

01:19:31,130 --> 01:19:27,360

extract order at HB extract com or call

1909

01:19:33,770 --> 01:19:31,140

eight six six two nine five 5305 beds HB

1910

01:19:39,590 --> 01:19:33,780

extract calm or call eight six six two

1911

01:19:41,690 --> 01:19:39,600

nine five 5305 ninth day I saw dramatic

1912

01:19:44,750 --> 01:19:41,700

improvements from taking part in body

1913

01:19:48,050 --> 01:19:44,760

extra details at HB extract calm or call

1914

01:19:51,970 --> 01:19:48,060

eight six six two nine five 5305 for

1915

01:19:55,250 --> 01:19:51,980

heart and body extract ten years a

1916

01:19:57,590 --> 01:19:55,260

decade of talk janice great talk radio

1917

01:20:04,740 --> 01:19:57,600

is here on the genesis communications

1918

01:20:09,220 --> 01:20:07,540

we want to hear from you if you have a

1919

01:20:12,010 --> 01:20:09,230

comment or question about the para cast

1920

01:20:15,370 --> 01:20:12,020

sent it to news at the para cast com

1921

01:20:17,410 --> 01:20:15,380

that's news at the podcast comm and if

1922

01:20:18,730 --> 01:20:17,420

you want to catch up on past episodes we

1923

01:20:21,370 --> 01:20:18,740

have hundreds of shows for you to

1924

01:20:25,270 --> 01:20:21,380

download direct from the para cast com

1925

01:20:30,430 --> 01:20:25,280

that's the para cast comm or check us

1926

01:20:32,380 --> 01:20:30,440

out on iTunes now ladies and gentlemen I

1927

01:20:34,990 --> 01:20:32,390

should tell you that I do not tell

1928

01:20:38,830 --> 01:20:35,000

people like Chris O'Brien or Nicholas

1929

01:20:41,770 --> 01:20:38,840

Redfern how to do the signature the para

1930

01:20:43,690 --> 01:20:41,780

cast they make it up themselves I take

1931

01:20:47,890 --> 01:20:43,700

no responsibility because if it sounds

1932

01:20:50,110 --> 01:20:47,900

like one big mess I didn't do it our

1933

01:20:52,420 --> 01:20:50,120

co-host course Chris O'Brien we have

1934

01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:52,430

Anthony Sanchez joining us this week I'm

1935

01:20:57,310 --> 01:20:54,800

gene Steinberg you're in the power cast

1936

01:20:59,650 --> 01:20:57,320

and now the rest of the story we

1937

01:21:05,230 --> 01:20:59,660

continue to explore what might have gone

1938

01:21:08,800 --> 01:21:05,240

on at Dulce New Mexico from Edwards Air

1939

01:21:11,380 --> 01:21:08,810

Force Base to Dulce and while he was

1940

01:21:13,210 --> 01:21:11,390

being flown there he was going to these

1941

01:21:15,640 --> 01:21:13,220

briefing documents which essentially had

1942

01:21:18,610 --> 01:21:15,650

like this compact version of this

1943

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:18,620

history of the people or the inhabitants

1944

01:21:21,970 --> 01:21:20,000

that lives there you know again he

1945

01:21:24,460 --> 01:21:21,980

thought they were American unions and

1946

01:21:26,380 --> 01:21:24,470

and he did you know it wasn't until he

1947

01:21:28,300 --> 01:21:26,390

made eye contact with the other major

1948

01:21:30,400 --> 01:21:28,310

and they both looked at each other and

1949

01:21:32,500 --> 01:21:30,410

essentially realized what they were

1950

01:21:33,580 --> 01:21:32,510

reading and there were several copies of

1951

01:21:36,340 --> 01:21:33,590

the briefing documents and that's

1952

01:21:39,550 --> 01:21:36,350

important part of the story that you

1953

01:21:41,950 --> 01:21:39,560

know it's mentioned later on because the

1954

01:21:45,040 --> 01:21:41,960

colonel actually was able to retain his

1955

01:21:46,480 --> 01:21:45,050

set there was a lieutenant commander

1956

01:21:50,500 --> 01:21:46,490

from the Navy that they met up with

1957

01:21:52,960 --> 01:21:50,510

there at Dulce and when he turned in his

1958

01:21:54,670 --> 01:21:52,970

copy three sets had been returned back

1959

01:21:57,460 --> 01:21:54,680

at the brigadier General's the majors

1960

01:22:00,100 --> 01:21:57,470

and the lieutenant Commandant's Navy

1961

01:22:01,150 --> 01:22:00,110

officers so nobody thought they thought

1962

01:22:03,940 --> 01:22:01,160

that they had received all three

1963

01:22:06,010 --> 01:22:03,950

briefing documents from their contingent

1964

01:22:08,320 --> 01:22:06,020

back and I guess no one ever thought to

1965

01:22:10,300 --> 01:22:08,330

ask you know we're a force that was

1966

01:22:12,820 --> 01:22:10,310

anyhow that's how he has all this

1967

01:22:14,140 --> 01:22:12,830

knowledge not to mention the fact

1968

01:22:15,550 --> 01:22:14,150

I really hate to do this because it

1969

01:22:16,690 --> 01:22:15,560

really sucks because this is part of the

1970

01:22:19,780 --> 01:22:16,700

book that was supposed to be a shocker

1971

01:22:22,630 --> 01:22:19,790

but the colonel ended up working for DSD

1972

01:22:26,110 --> 01:22:22,640

3 which is the intelligence agency that

1973

01:22:29,320 --> 01:22:26,120

operates the dulce facility and he had

1974

01:22:31,510 --> 01:22:29,330

access to the DSD 3 personnel and

1975

01:22:33,850 --> 01:22:31,520

historical repositories he's database

1976

01:22:35,830 --> 01:22:33,860

systems and a whole bunch more stuff

1977

01:22:37,660 --> 01:22:35,840

that you know I can go into with regards

1978

01:22:40,530 --> 01:22:37,670

to what he had access to you and it's

1979

01:22:43,570 --> 01:22:40,540

all there in the book including this

1980

01:22:46,270 --> 01:22:43,580

this system which was developed by the

1981

01:22:48,520 --> 01:22:46,280

NSA it's part of an auction and a signal

1982

01:22:49,960 --> 01:22:48,530

intelligence which is called echo and

1983

01:22:51,250 --> 01:22:49,970

then I mentioned that in the book and

1984

01:22:53,680 --> 01:22:51,260

that's really important too

1985

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:53,690

because apparently many underground

1986

01:22:58,960 --> 01:22:55,760

facilities use a system called echo and

1987

01:23:01,810 --> 01:22:58,970

I detail it in the book but was but back

1988

01:23:05,230 --> 01:23:01,820

to the briefing documents they arrived

1989

01:23:09,600 --> 01:23:05,240

at Dulce and essentially they arrived

1990

01:23:12,250 --> 01:23:09,610

within 24 to 48 hours after some major

1991

01:23:15,790 --> 01:23:12,260

engagement had taken place there between

1992

01:23:18,430 --> 01:23:15,800

the inhabitants and VSP 3 forces and

1993

01:23:21,700 --> 01:23:18,440

when they get there a demilitarized zone

1994

01:23:23,980 --> 01:23:21,710

has been enacted under a real dmz set up

1995

01:23:26,050 --> 01:23:23,990

right here within our own borders and

1996

01:23:29,920 --> 01:23:26,060

that's how serious ray triggered a set

1997

01:23:32,740 --> 01:23:29,930

of protocols enacting the DMZ and they

1998

01:23:36,910 --> 01:23:32,750

get there and there's a whole bunch of

1999

01:23:38,920 --> 01:23:36,920

stuff I could go into but let's just say

2000

01:23:42,100 --> 01:23:38,930

he arrives and he finds a whole nother

2001
01:23:43,570 --> 01:23:42,110
world that he was not prepared for even

2002
01:23:45,220 --> 01:23:43,580
though the Air Force thought he would be

2003
01:23:46,420 --> 01:23:45,230
you know prepared for it because he had

2004
01:23:48,640 --> 01:23:46,430
the right personality type

2005
01:23:50,710 --> 01:23:48,650
not even the Brigadier General was

2006
01:23:52,930 --> 01:23:50,720
prepared for what they had come into

2007
01:23:54,940 --> 01:23:52,940
contact with so why don't you give us

2008
01:23:56,680 --> 01:23:54,950
some background on on the the actual

2009
01:23:58,600 --> 01:23:56,690
history going back into the 40s I've

2010
01:24:00,940 --> 01:23:58,610
found this part of the story when we

2011
01:24:04,060 --> 01:24:00,950
talk about really fascinating once you

2012
01:24:07,480 --> 01:24:04,070
describe to listeners exactly the the

2013
01:24:09,730 --> 01:24:07,490

initial discovery and why the team that

2014

01:24:12,940 --> 01:24:09,740

discovered this underground complex was

2015

01:24:17,440 --> 01:24:12,950

actually poking around looking for a

2016

01:24:19,600 --> 01:24:17,450

facility location once you kind of dial

2017

01:24:21,430 --> 01:24:19,610

it back to to the fort he's real quick

2018

01:24:24,919 --> 01:24:21,440

ok so we have to go back a little bit

2019

01:24:27,140 --> 01:24:24,929

further you know further than 1940

2020

01:24:31,040 --> 01:24:27,150

talk about what had transpired there in

2021

01:24:34,489 --> 01:24:31,050

the Four Corners region as you know we

2022

01:24:38,739 --> 01:24:34,499

had been searching for a home for our

2023

01:24:43,009 --> 01:24:38,749

atomic development which was being

2024

01:24:45,259 --> 01:24:43,019

architected by the Iranian committee and

2025

01:24:47,060 --> 01:24:45,269

which had been triggered by the ISIS a

2026

01:24:49,969 --> 01:24:47,070

large letter that helped us establish

2027

01:24:52,640 --> 01:24:49,979

essentially the Manhattan Project we had

2028

01:24:54,439 --> 01:24:52,650

actually said we had pilots actually

2029

01:24:56,359 --> 01:24:54,449

flying over the entire four corners

2030

01:24:59,209 --> 01:24:56,369

region probably extending all the way

2031

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:59,219

out to San Luis Valley we know that they

2032

01:25:03,379 --> 01:25:01,199

were up in Nevada and probably parts of

2033

01:25:06,850 --> 01:25:03,389

Arizona even but there was a lot of

2034

01:25:08,929 --> 01:25:06,860

interest in New Mexico because of the

2035

01:25:11,120 --> 01:25:08,939

the terrain there you know especially

2036

01:25:14,770 --> 01:25:11,130

with the closest to the White Sands and

2037

01:25:17,109 --> 01:25:14,780

then leading up to the Montaigne like

2038

01:25:18,620 --> 01:25:17,119

mountainous desert regions of like

2039

01:25:22,089 --> 01:25:18,630

northern New Mexico

2040

01:25:26,359 --> 01:25:22,099

I couldn't Dulce and stuff snow anyhow

2041

01:25:29,929 --> 01:25:26,369

they had found this plateau there's also

2042

01:25:33,080 --> 01:25:29,939

a lot of me except this this very very

2043

01:25:35,299 --> 01:25:33,090

you know interesting piece of land and

2044

01:25:37,839 --> 01:25:35,309

they had sent this group the thing

2045

01:25:40,279 --> 01:25:37,849

adhered selected from Rock Army Airfield

2046

01:25:41,899 --> 01:25:40,289

they were called the maraca expedition

2047

01:25:43,819 --> 01:25:41,909

and these were a set of guys that he had

2048

01:25:46,189 --> 01:25:43,829

surveyors they had you know like

2049

01:25:48,229 --> 01:25:46,199

sharpshooters and and the colonel and

2050

01:25:50,390 --> 01:25:48,239

his testimony had said that this is

2051
01:25:51,890 --> 01:25:50,400
going to sound old-fashioned by your

2052
01:25:54,379 --> 01:25:51,900
standards he goes but you have to

2053
01:25:56,209 --> 01:25:54,389
remember that back in those days you

2054
01:25:59,419 --> 01:25:56,219
know you know they had this was like a

2055
01:26:01,399 --> 01:25:59,429
specialized unit this was like the

2056
01:26:03,229 --> 01:26:01,409
Special Forces Squadron whatever you

2057
01:26:05,540 --> 01:26:03,239
know they had specialists in all these

2058
01:26:07,850 --> 01:26:05,550
different areas and they even had the

2059
01:26:09,350 --> 01:26:07,860
colonel says that they had cavers and he

2060
01:26:10,879 --> 01:26:09,360
says you know we call those spelunkers

2061
01:26:13,100 --> 01:26:10,889
today but back in the 40s they called

2062
01:26:14,899 --> 01:26:13,110
them cavers cave experts people who were

2063
01:26:17,410 --> 01:26:14,909

you know adept at climbing up and down

2064

01:26:23,239 --> 01:26:17,420

down you know caprica's type you know

2065

01:26:24,859 --> 01:26:23,249

walls are ever so any now this murca

2066

01:26:28,250 --> 01:26:24,869

expedition found this massive cavern

2067

01:26:29,989 --> 01:26:28,260

that was right there along the side and

2068

01:26:35,899 --> 01:26:29,999

I don't know which side but one of the

2069

01:26:36,370 --> 01:26:35,909

sides of the Archuleta Mesa you know

2070

01:26:40,330 --> 01:26:36,380

where

2071

01:26:42,450 --> 01:26:40,340

fragmentary columnar basalt into the

2072

01:26:45,010 --> 01:26:42,460

rock on the side making up the

2073

01:26:47,920 --> 01:26:45,020

apparently there was a cavern and it's

2074

01:26:49,720 --> 01:26:47,930

been it's been covered up since it's

2075

01:26:53,050 --> 01:26:49,730

covered up and it's not there anymore we

2076

01:26:54,850 --> 01:26:53,060

can't see it but back then people used

2077

01:26:57,220 --> 01:26:54,860

to walk into this cavern all the time it

2078

01:26:58,600 --> 01:26:57,230

was you know if you've never been to

2079

01:27:00,580 --> 01:26:58,610

northern New Mexico in northern Arizona

2080

01:27:02,230 --> 01:27:00,590

you've seen these gigantic natural

2081

01:27:04,510 --> 01:27:02,240

caverns and well there was one right

2082

01:27:06,370 --> 01:27:04,520

there and it's gone now because it's

2083

01:27:09,160 --> 01:27:06,380

been cleverly disguised but anyhow these

2084

01:27:11,800 --> 01:27:09,170

guys these soldiers in 1940 had

2085

01:27:15,070 --> 01:27:11,810

discovered this cavern and inside of it

2086

01:27:16,570 --> 01:27:15,080

was a seven level subterranean facility

2087

01:27:18,850 --> 01:27:16,580

the size of a small city and they

2088

01:27:20,740 --> 01:27:18,860

discovered this by chance and it was

2089

01:27:22,780 --> 01:27:20,750

nestled smack-dab in the center of the

2090

01:27:24,640 --> 01:27:22,790

Archuleta Mesa up against one of the

2091

01:27:27,640 --> 01:27:24,650

walls anyway what had led right into the

2092

01:27:29,230 --> 01:27:27,650

into the heart of the Mesa and you know

2093

01:27:30,820 --> 01:27:29,240

again the discovery came about when they

2094

01:27:32,650 --> 01:27:30,830

began scouting the areas of New Mexico

2095

01:27:34,600 --> 01:27:32,660

for protect potential sites to house our

2096

01:27:36,810 --> 01:27:34,610

product development but what was

2097

01:27:39,730 --> 01:27:36,820

interesting is what they found inside

2098

01:27:42,280 --> 01:27:39,740

when they first walked inside the cavern

2099

01:27:44,230 --> 01:27:42,290

and again the book goes into a really

2100

01:27:46,960 --> 01:27:44,240

really great detail about this and I'm

2101
01:27:49,750 --> 01:27:46,970
just quickly paraphrasing they found

2102
01:27:52,270 --> 01:27:49,760
evidence of a battle that had taken

2103
01:27:54,880 --> 01:27:52,280
place between Apache warriors and

2104
01:27:59,890 --> 01:27:54,890
initially they thought possibly outlaws

2105
01:28:01,900 --> 01:27:59,900
or Calvary or other Apache warriors but

2106
01:28:05,080 --> 01:28:01,910
the first of they got in they found

2107
01:28:07,930 --> 01:28:05,090
small you know a diminutive type remains

2108
01:28:10,510 --> 01:28:07,940
within large heads and huge eye sockets

2109
01:28:11,860 --> 01:28:10,520
and the clothing was unlike nothing that

2110
01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:11,870
the Apaches were wearing and they were

2111
01:28:16,660 --> 01:28:14,480
able to determine when this fighting had

2112
01:28:18,040 --> 01:28:16,670
most likely occurred based on the fact

2113
01:28:20,230 --> 01:28:18,050

that they found Colt revolvers

2114

01:28:22,690 --> 01:28:20,240

Winchester repeating rifles ammunition

2115

01:28:25,330 --> 01:28:22,700

of the time spent and unspent ammunition

2116

01:28:29,050 --> 01:28:25,340

and again they had a friend he even

2117

01:28:31,270 --> 01:28:29,060

found a bunch of weaponry and that of

2118

01:28:32,830 --> 01:28:31,280

the Native American indigenous type

2119

01:28:35,430 --> 01:28:32,840

weapons you know some blades with like

2120

01:28:37,870 --> 01:28:35,440

cloth or a leather type you know like

2121

01:28:39,480 --> 01:28:37,880

banding around the handles and whatever

2122

01:28:41,890 --> 01:28:39,490

they used I mean they were able to use

2123

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:41,900

that type of evidence to determine that

2124

01:28:45,220 --> 01:28:43,040

you know the fighting had occurred

2125

01:28:47,709 --> 01:28:45,230

initially between 1840 and 1870 and by

2126

01:28:50,049 --> 01:28:47,719

the end they assumed

2127

01:28:51,279 --> 01:28:50,059

you know the supposition based on what

2128

01:28:52,989 --> 01:28:51,289

they were finding that it was indeed

2129

01:28:55,830 --> 01:28:52,999

closer to the 1870 mark

2130

01:28:59,739 --> 01:28:55,840

they found this evidence of a battle and

2131

01:29:03,160 --> 01:28:59,749

they also found equipment they found

2132

01:29:05,080 --> 01:29:03,170

now remember this is 1940s oh no no

2133

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:05,090

laptops there were no digital recorders

2134

01:29:08,350 --> 01:29:06,800

to know all of this is being recorded in

2135

01:29:10,419 --> 01:29:08,360

my journals handwritten there were

2136

01:29:11,890 --> 01:29:10,429

several people the bhindi unit that had

2137

01:29:13,479 --> 01:29:11,900

been designated to handwrite all this

2138

01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:13,489

stuff will pick up on that in our next

2139

01:29:18,100 --> 01:29:16,400

segment with Anthony Sanchez hey there

2140

01:29:20,290 --> 01:29:18,110

would you like to join the power cast

2141

01:29:23,049 --> 01:29:20,300

team well we are looking for an

2142

01:29:25,629 --> 01:29:23,059

experienced sales and marketing person

2143

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:25,639

someone who has handled the online world

2144

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:27,679

and knows about social networks if you

2145

01:29:32,140 --> 01:29:29,360

have experience in broadcasting that's

2146

01:29:33,759 --> 01:29:32,150

one huge plus if you meet the bill if

2147

01:29:36,129 --> 01:29:33,769

you're the candidate please send your

2148

01:29:39,459 --> 01:29:36,139

message to sales at the power cast

2149

01:29:41,229 --> 01:29:39,469

combat sales at the power cast come the

2150

01:29:50,620 --> 01:29:41,239

co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

2151
01:29:52,750 --> 01:29:50,630
Steinberg you're in the para cast are

2152
01:29:55,540 --> 01:29:52,760
you ready to order the official para

2153
01:29:57,549 --> 01:29:55,550
cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

2154
01:30:01,299 --> 01:29:57,559
now taking orders for the official para

2155
01:30:03,580 --> 01:30:01,309
cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

2156
01:30:05,890 --> 01:30:03,590
cotton the front of it features the same

2157
01:30:08,770 --> 01:30:05,900
logo that we have on our community

2158
01:30:12,430 --> 01:30:08,780
forums on the back it says separating

2159
01:30:14,560 --> 01:30:12,440
signal from noise to order the official

2160
01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:14,570
power cast t-shirt here's all you have

2161
01:30:20,799 --> 01:30:16,880
to do visit our new online store at

2162
01:30:23,649 --> 01:30:20,809
store dot the para cast dot-com one more

2163
01:30:26,229 --> 01:30:23,659

time that's store dot the para cast come

2164

01:30:28,989 --> 01:30:26,239

you can use a major credit card to place

2165

01:30:31,569 --> 01:30:28,999

your order for the official para cast

2166

01:30:33,609 --> 01:30:31,579

t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

2167

01:30:35,979 --> 01:30:33,619

thing to talk about and that's more

2168

01:30:38,319 --> 01:30:35,989

merchandise at the official power cast

2169

01:30:39,959 --> 01:30:38,329

store we have hats we have jackets we

2170

01:30:42,399 --> 01:30:39,969

even have a Flip Video camcorder

2171

01:30:45,100 --> 01:30:42,409

customized with the power cast logo at

2172

01:30:47,049 --> 01:30:45,110

the official para cast store it's all

2173

01:30:50,719 --> 01:30:47,059

now available at the official power cast

2174

01:30:53,330 --> 01:30:50,729

store store dot the para cast com

2175

01:30:55,819 --> 01:30:53,340

it's the end of summer blowout sale at

2176
01:30:57,319 --> 01:30:55,829
herbal healer calm now take advantage of

2177
01:30:59,540 --> 01:30:57,329
herbal healer Academy's incredible

2178
01:31:01,279 --> 01:30:59,550
savings on colloidal silver 500 parts

2179
01:31:03,979 --> 01:31:01,289
per million pharmaceutical grade all

2180
01:31:06,020 --> 01:31:03,989
sizes from 2 ounces to a gallon on sale

2181
01:31:08,419 --> 01:31:06,030
it's simply the best colloidal silver

2182
01:31:10,699 --> 01:31:08,429
available and Co Q 10 100 milligrams

2183
01:31:13,100 --> 01:31:10,709
with Hawthorne an exceptional supplement

2184
01:31:14,839 --> 01:31:13,110
for heart and arterial al is only 19

2185
01:31:16,339 --> 01:31:14,849
dollars plus kept the number when I was

2186
01:31:19,399 --> 01:31:16,349
right as supplement Glucosamine

2187
01:31:22,549 --> 01:31:19,409
Chondroitin 60 caps for only \$12 where

2188
01:31:24,799 --> 01:31:22,559

herbal healer calm super fem flex and

2189

01:31:26,989 --> 01:31:24,809

super male flex both great formulas for

2190

01:31:30,229 --> 01:31:26,999

Reproductive certification are on sale

2191

01:31:32,569 --> 01:31:30,239

now 90 tabs only \$15 need a safe and

2192

01:31:35,209 --> 01:31:32,579

mild colon detoxifier herbal healer

2193

01:31:38,359 --> 01:31:35,219

Academy's colon enhancer large 250

2194

01:31:40,459 --> 01:31:38,369

capsule Bible is now only \$18 there's so

2195

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:40,469

much more at herbal healer calm but not

2196

01:31:45,109 --> 01:31:42,719

much died the end of summer blowout sale

2197

01:31:46,910 --> 01:31:45,119

ends October 13 new customers get a free

2198

01:31:48,739 --> 01:31:46,920

catalog with your first order logon and

2199

01:31:52,100 --> 01:31:48,749

hit the summer special towel or the

2200

01:31:53,930 --> 01:31:52,110

healer calm as gardeners we can all

2201

01:31:55,759 --> 01:31:53,940

relate what do you do with all of the

2202

01:31:57,350 --> 01:31:55,769

excess food that you grow freezing or

2203

01:31:59,209 --> 01:31:57,360

canning may have been the process you've

2204

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:59,219

used but the good folks at xcalibur

2205

01:32:03,229 --> 01:32:01,440

dehydrator have a healthy alternative to

2206

01:32:04,939 --> 01:32:03,239

preserve the fruits of your labor the

2207

01:32:06,140 --> 01:32:04,949

excalibur dehydrator will help you

2208

01:32:08,330 --> 01:32:06,150

preserve your fruits and vegetables

2209

01:32:10,250 --> 01:32:08,340

quickly and easily so you don't have to

2210

01:32:12,049 --> 01:32:10,260

worry about premature spoiling you can

2211

01:32:14,089 --> 01:32:12,059

also use your xcalibur dehydrator

2212

01:32:16,399 --> 01:32:14,099

year-round to make delicious jerky and

2213

01:32:18,350 --> 01:32:16,409

the best part the food you dehydrate are

2214

01:32:20,089 --> 01:32:18,360

free from excess additives salt and

2215

01:32:22,279 --> 01:32:20,099

preservatives and that's something we

2216

01:32:24,370 --> 01:32:22,289

can all do without to learn more and to

2217

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:24,380

order your very own excalibur dehydrator

2218

01:32:29,750 --> 01:32:27,840

visit drying 1 2 3 calm and see how the

2219

01:32:31,699 --> 01:32:29,760

xcalibur dehydrator can help you

2220

01:32:34,399 --> 01:32:31,709

preserve your favorite foods mention

2221

01:32:36,529 --> 01:32:34,409

coupon code GC in and receive a free

2222

01:32:41,239 --> 01:32:36,539

book on how to preserve your foods again

2223

01:32:43,969 --> 01:32:41,249

that's dr y ing 1-2-3 dot-com drying 1 2

2224

01:32:46,580 --> 01:32:43,979

3 calm or call one eight hundred eight

2225

01:32:48,620 --> 01:32:46,590

seven five four two five four that's one

2226
01:32:51,799 --> 01:32:48,630
eight hundred eighty seven five four two

2227
01:32:54,199 --> 01:32:51,809
five for today the food storage industry

2228
01:32:56,239 --> 01:32:54,209
leader has done it again introducing FD

2229
01:32:58,489 --> 01:32:56,249
g clubs and survival bugs from the

2230
01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:58,499
freeze dry guy for over thirty nine

2231
01:33:02,129 --> 01:33:00,239
years the freeze dry guy has served

2232
01:33:04,020 --> 01:33:02,139
various government agencies and the

2233
01:33:05,279 --> 01:33:04,030
sector with the finest in storable foods

2234
01:33:07,020 --> 01:33:05,289
and emergency rations

2235
01:33:08,729 --> 01:33:07,030
if you've wanted to build emergency food

2236
01:33:11,159 --> 01:33:08,739
supplies but couldn't afford it now you

2237
01:33:12,839 --> 01:33:11,169
can go to freeze-dry guide.com

2238
01:33:14,729 --> 01:33:12,849

click on products and look for the

2239

01:33:16,469 --> 01:33:14,739

freeze-dry guide clubs to pay as you go

2240

01:33:18,179 --> 01:33:16,479

now you can build food storage without

2241

01:33:20,129 --> 01:33:18,189

going into debt choose from a payment

2242

01:33:21,750 --> 01:33:20,139

range of \$95 to four hundred and fifty

2243

01:33:23,580 --> 01:33:21,760

dollars per month our clubs work with

2244

01:33:25,169 --> 01:33:23,590

everyone's budget plus when you join

2245

01:33:27,029 --> 01:33:25,179

freeze dry guide clubs you'll get

2246

01:33:29,310 --> 01:33:27,039

additional rewards for example this

2247

01:33:30,989 --> 01:33:29,320

month get 10% back in survival bucks on

2248

01:33:32,699 --> 01:33:30,999

all purchases in the freeze-dried guy

2249

01:33:34,799 --> 01:33:32,709

product line plus free shipping within

2250

01:33:37,439 --> 01:33:34,809

the lower 48 states on any order amount

2251
01:33:39,659 --> 01:33:37,449
hurry go to freeze-dry guide.com or call

2252
01:33:41,879 --> 01:33:39,669
eight six six four zero four three six

2253
01:33:43,739 --> 01:33:41,889
six three let's freeze dry guys calm or

2254
01:33:46,560 --> 01:33:43,749
call eight six six four zero four three

2255
01:33:51,569 --> 01:33:46,570
six six three the freeze dry guy the

2256
01:33:54,589 --> 01:33:51,579
best you can buy tired of searching for

2257
01:34:13,889 --> 01:34:11,819
we are the GC and radio networks anthony

2258
01:34:16,319 --> 01:34:13,899
sanchez is talking about some

2259
01:34:18,479 --> 01:34:16,329
fascinating discovery here can we want

2260
01:34:20,279 --> 01:34:18,489
to explore a little bit further I'm Jean

2261
01:34:23,250 --> 01:34:20,289
Steinberg you're in the power cast Chris

2262
01:34:24,810 --> 01:34:23,260
O'Brien's the co-host Anthony I had to

2263
01:34:27,689 --> 01:34:24,820

interrupt you for the station break

2264

01:34:29,159 --> 01:34:27,699

let's pick up on this got it so in the

2265

01:34:31,439 --> 01:34:29,169

reports that has been prepared by the

2266

01:34:34,979 --> 01:34:31,449

soldiers who were told to record what

2267

01:34:37,109 --> 01:34:34,989

they had found they found that this

2268

01:34:40,139 --> 01:34:37,119

uninhabited upper level which where they

2269

01:34:42,330 --> 01:34:40,149

were initially had what appeared to be

2270

01:34:45,679 --> 01:34:42,340

ancient artifacts interspersed among

2271

01:34:48,659 --> 01:34:45,689

modern looking but unfamiliar machines

2272

01:34:50,370 --> 01:34:48,669

they wrote that on some walls they were

2273

01:34:53,250 --> 01:34:50,380

they were covered with what now remember

2274

01:34:54,989 --> 01:34:53,260

this is 1940 they they said it was

2275

01:34:58,169 --> 01:34:54,999

covered with what looks like massive

2276

01:35:00,239 --> 01:34:58,179

radar screens they all they're also

2277

01:35:03,449 --> 01:35:00,249

appeared to be individual personnel

2278

01:35:06,330 --> 01:35:03,459

stations fitted with which could be

2279

01:35:08,669 --> 01:35:06,340

cryptography machines or what appeared

2280

01:35:10,350 --> 01:35:08,679

to be electric typewriters I mean these

2281

01:35:12,060 --> 01:35:10,360

guys didn't have a clue as to what they

2282

01:35:13,529 --> 01:35:12,070

were looking at and there and remember

2283

01:35:15,000 --> 01:35:13,539

all the terminology that we're getting

2284

01:35:15,990 --> 01:35:15,010

to these brief interviews to these

2285

01:35:18,390 --> 01:35:16,000

reports

2286

01:35:20,610 --> 01:35:18,400

it's based on what they you know they

2287

01:35:22,800 --> 01:35:20,620

knew what they understood at the time so

2288

01:35:24,630 --> 01:35:22,810

one soldier hadn't even wrote everything

2289

01:35:26,939 --> 01:35:24,640

we're finding is highly sophisticated in

2290

01:35:29,160 --> 01:35:26,949

design way beyond our latest military

2291

01:35:33,870 --> 01:35:29,170

electronic equipment it looks to be

2292

01:35:36,090 --> 01:35:33,880

German possibly so this is what they

2293

01:35:39,180 --> 01:35:36,100

were finding the commanding officer

2294

01:35:41,580 --> 01:35:39,190

wrote that in each of the rooms there

2295

01:35:45,180 --> 01:35:41,590

appeared to be devices small small

2296

01:35:45,660 --> 01:35:45,190

devices similar to electronic television

2297

01:35:47,790 --> 01:35:45,670

sets

2298

01:35:49,979 --> 01:35:47,800

mamie German into parents and some of

2299

01:35:52,320 --> 01:35:49,989

them are even immense in size flat

2300

01:35:54,030 --> 01:35:52,330

covering almost every walls that they

2301
01:35:58,140 --> 01:35:54,040
saw wherever there was equipment or

2302
01:35:59,340 --> 01:35:58,150
electric machines nearby he says that at

2303
01:36:01,820 --> 01:35:59,350
first they thought there were windows

2304
01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:01,830
but they could see that somehow these or

2305
01:36:07,590 --> 01:36:04,560
not they were part of these machines

2306
01:36:09,930 --> 01:36:07,600
they found thick black cables with

2307
01:36:11,310 --> 01:36:09,940
lighted wires inside they appeared to be

2308
01:36:14,040 --> 01:36:11,320
like glass but we're physically

2309
01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:14,050
malleable without causing damage even

2310
01:36:18,000 --> 01:36:16,239
when twisting or bending them you know

2311
01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:18,010
extremes from the ends of the wires or

2312
01:36:22,500 --> 01:36:21,040
bundles of like exposed glass wires you

2313
01:36:24,750 --> 01:36:22,510

have lighted ends that seemed to have

2314

01:36:27,090 --> 01:36:24,760

been you know severed for some reason

2315

01:36:28,740 --> 01:36:27,100

they were bullet and they were blinking

2316

01:36:31,260 --> 01:36:28,750

transmitting seen with signals of some

2317

01:36:33,600 --> 01:36:31,270

kind but they didn't know what it was

2318

01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:33,610

where the power source was these are the

2319

01:36:37,650 --> 01:36:34,960

types of things that they found and they

2320

01:36:40,500 --> 01:36:37,660

were unfamiliar with all of it back to

2321

01:36:42,120 --> 01:36:40,510

the fighting you know again neither they

2322

01:36:45,240 --> 01:36:42,130

have found these Colt revolvers his

2323

01:36:46,620 --> 01:36:45,250

Winchester repeating rifles and this

2324

01:36:47,910 --> 01:36:46,630

initial stuff that was strewn about

2325

01:36:51,920 --> 01:36:47,920

everywhere showing that there had been

2326

01:36:58,470 --> 01:36:55,920

the deeper they went they started to

2327

01:37:01,410 --> 01:36:58,480

realize that they were not alone there

2328

01:37:03,390 --> 01:37:01,420

were lower levels to this facility and

2329

01:37:04,920 --> 01:37:03,400

they had gone down to like a second

2330

01:37:06,720 --> 01:37:04,930

level of the facility and they realized

2331

01:37:09,000 --> 01:37:06,730

if there was somebody or something in

2332

01:37:11,729 --> 01:37:09,010

there could have been animal could have

2333

01:37:13,170 --> 01:37:11,739

been those other humans could have been

2334

01:37:16,290 --> 01:37:13,180

these things that they found these small

2335

01:37:19,950 --> 01:37:16,300

bodies that they had found they were not

2336

01:37:22,050 --> 01:37:19,960

sure but what ended up happening was

2337

01:37:23,610 --> 01:37:22,060

that they did position themselves there

2338

01:37:27,300 --> 01:37:23,620

at the entrance of the cavern and

2339

01:37:28,510 --> 01:37:27,310

somewhat inside of that upper level to

2340

01:37:31,450 --> 01:37:28,520

this

2341

01:37:34,660 --> 01:37:31,460

cavernous facility I found and they

2342

01:37:37,570 --> 01:37:34,670

started removing everything the

2343

01:37:40,450 --> 01:37:37,580

commanding officer had the sense of mind

2344

01:37:42,970 --> 01:37:40,460

to tell these soldiers to not touch

2345

01:37:44,620 --> 01:37:42,980

anything until they had experts come in

2346

01:37:48,250 --> 01:37:44,630

and evaluate everything and then you

2347

01:37:53,950 --> 01:37:48,260

know remove it with you know caution

2348

01:37:57,250 --> 01:37:53,960

area you know protocol and as they were

2349

01:38:01,229 --> 01:37:57,260

moving these things eventually they

2350

01:38:03,070 --> 01:38:01,239

started hearing sounds noises and I

2351

01:38:05,920 --> 01:38:03,080

don't want to go too much into detail

2352

01:38:08,010 --> 01:38:05,930

about that aspect of it but Colonel

2353

01:38:10,870 --> 01:38:08,020

these soldiers had actually broken away

2354

01:38:15,430 --> 01:38:10,880

disobeyed orders when they were about to

2355

01:38:18,400 --> 01:38:15,440

leave the facility and they had an

2356

01:38:22,660 --> 01:38:18,410

encounter with the inhabitants on a much

2357

01:38:24,430 --> 01:38:22,670

much lower level and all hell broke

2358

01:38:28,750 --> 01:38:24,440

loose after that you know one of them

2359

01:38:33,310 --> 01:38:28,760

was captured and the other one was

2360

01:38:34,959 --> 01:38:33,320

running back and I really don't want to

2361

01:38:36,459 --> 01:38:34,969

go into too much detail about that

2362

01:38:38,110 --> 01:38:36,469

because that's for the book and it's a

2363

01:38:40,540 --> 01:38:38,120

really really interesting part of this

2364

01:38:43,090 --> 01:38:40,550

testimony I'll tell you what that we

2365

01:38:45,100 --> 01:38:43,100

should discuss the detail to at least

2366

01:38:48,130 --> 01:38:45,110

give our listeners a full picture of

2367

01:38:49,600 --> 01:38:48,140

what's going on in terms of the initial

2368

01:38:51,220 --> 01:38:49,610

exposure and then of course when the

2369

01:38:54,250 --> 01:38:51,230

book comes out they can read all the

2370

01:38:57,240 --> 01:38:54,260

details yeah so they began to find rooms

2371

01:38:59,830 --> 01:38:57,250

more discoveries of equipment you know

2372

01:39:02,020 --> 01:38:59,840

you know all throughout this facility

2373

01:39:05,979 --> 01:39:02,030

and well why don't I go ahead and just

2374

01:39:07,620 --> 01:39:05,989

you know tell you about these sheets

2375

01:39:10,450 --> 01:39:07,630

that they found they found these these

2376

01:39:13,000 --> 01:39:10,460

metallic sheets and this is the

2377

01:39:14,530 --> 01:39:13,010

interesting part which I really liked

2378

01:39:18,540 --> 01:39:14,540

about this testimony because it gave us

2379

01:39:20,680 --> 01:39:18,550

a real real human grounded you know base

2380

01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:20,690

they found these metallic sheets

2381

01:39:25,450 --> 01:39:22,400

thousands of them everywhere they found

2382

01:39:28,390 --> 01:39:25,460

like libraries and stuff these sheets

2383

01:39:31,209 --> 01:39:28,400

were essentially you know stacked up in

2384

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:31,219

these type of like you know enclosures

2385

01:39:37,450 --> 01:39:33,760

within the walls or whatever and on them

2386

01:39:40,300 --> 01:39:37,460

with Miss but machine like precision

2387

01:39:42,640 --> 01:39:40,310

were these etchings and the etchings

2388

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:42,650

were so significant to this

2389

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:46,400

fine because what they found on them was

2390

01:39:49,200 --> 01:39:48,560

an Akkadian like turning a form writing

2391

01:39:53,230 --> 01:39:49,210

system

2392

01:39:55,210 --> 01:39:53,240

what was the sheets made out of I had to

2393

01:39:56,650 --> 01:39:55,220

have been I don't know but I do know

2394

01:39:58,480 --> 01:39:56,660

that there are wright-patterson Air

2395

01:40:02,440 --> 01:39:58,490

Force Base right now and the last person

2396

01:40:03,970 --> 01:40:02,450

to have seen them wait a minute no you

2397

01:40:05,550 --> 01:40:03,980

know that that there are what

2398

01:40:08,320 --> 01:40:05,560

wright-patterson how do you know that

2399

01:40:14,080 --> 01:40:08,330

that's what the girl told me okay so you

2400

01:40:15,160 --> 01:40:14,090

know that he told you that guys I'm

2401

01:40:16,600 --> 01:40:15,170

going out the assumption that he's

2402

01:40:19,600 --> 01:40:16,610

telling the truth Isis wouldn't even be

2403

01:40:21,100 --> 01:40:19,610

in my book now he's saying that these

2404

01:40:23,560 --> 01:40:21,110

sheets all of them we'll all of the

2405

01:40:25,930 --> 01:40:23,570

artifacts from Dulce that were found

2406

01:40:27,370 --> 01:40:25,940

initially in the 40s are now at

2407

01:40:29,040 --> 01:40:27,380

wright-patterson Air Force Base and

2408

01:40:31,770 --> 01:40:29,050

something called the vault there's a

2409

01:40:34,630 --> 01:40:31,780

write the word word word is allegedly

2410

01:40:36,310 --> 01:40:34,640

allegedly electrically got it okay so

2411

01:40:39,340 --> 01:40:36,320

now I'll agree to that I'll actually yes

2412

01:40:42,250 --> 01:40:39,350

to that allegedly all of these artifacts

2413

01:40:44,260 --> 01:40:42,260

are in some warehouse at

2414

01:40:46,510 --> 01:40:44,270

wright-patterson Air Force Base behind

2415

01:40:48,970 --> 01:40:46,520

something called the defaults and the

2416

01:40:51,160 --> 01:40:48,980

vaults something that once it's in there

2417

01:40:52,870 --> 01:40:51,170

it it would take an act of God for it to

2418

01:40:55,570 --> 01:40:52,880

ever come back out sounds like a

2419

01:40:57,730 --> 01:40:55,580

warehouse 13 in reality as opposed to

2420

01:40:59,350 --> 01:40:57,740

the sci-fi channel show all right let me

2421

01:41:01,720 --> 01:40:59,360

ask you another question here did the

2422

01:41:03,880 --> 01:41:01,730

colonel tell you what else is there in

2423

01:41:07,360 --> 01:41:03,890

the vault or is it just these items that

2424

01:41:09,490 --> 01:41:07,370

were recovered in this cave all I know

2425

01:41:11,800 --> 01:41:09,500

is based on what he told me it was just

2426

01:41:15,580 --> 01:41:11,810

these items from the cave which I mean

2427

01:41:17,380 --> 01:41:15,590

these items alone are of major

2428

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:17,390

importance and interest dependent of

2429

01:41:20,890 --> 01:41:18,800

interest and we took people like me

2430

01:41:23,260 --> 01:41:20,900

armed with a computer background it's

2431

01:41:26,110 --> 01:41:23,270

amazing we don't think that the Nazis

2432

01:41:29,050 --> 01:41:26,120

maybe had some advanced technology we

2433

01:41:30,810 --> 01:41:29,060

didn't know about and that they employed

2434

01:41:33,310 --> 01:41:30,820

this stuff do you think it's

2435

01:41:38,020 --> 01:41:33,320

representative of a secret society on

2436

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:38,030

earth or ET or what that's interesting

2437

01:41:45,700 --> 01:41:41,360

that you bring that up because the grace

2438

01:41:48,970 --> 01:41:45,710

are not the only the only non-human

2439

01:41:51,100 --> 01:41:48,980

species on this planet there's another

2440

01:41:53,530 --> 01:41:51,110

species which actually started out as

2441

01:41:55,230 --> 01:41:53,540

like the great they were totally alien

2442

01:41:58,830 --> 01:41:55,240

but now

2443

01:42:01,650 --> 01:41:58,840

because of circumstances they have had

2444

01:42:05,280 --> 01:42:01,660

they were forced to create this

2445

01:42:06,630 --> 01:42:05,290

alien-human hybrids for you know to

2446

01:42:08,100 --> 01:42:06,640

perpetuate their species to continue

2447

01:42:12,690 --> 01:42:08,110

lost they wouldn't be able to survive on

2448

01:42:14,100 --> 01:42:12,700

the planet and that not this is the

2449

01:42:15,570 --> 01:42:14,110

apples and oranges part of the story

2450

01:42:17,400 --> 01:42:15,580

this is going to drive people from nuts

2451

01:42:19,230 --> 01:42:17,410

I'll tell you what already I'll be

2452

01:42:20,700 --> 01:42:19,240

honest with you yeah there's a lot of

2453

01:42:22,440 --> 01:42:20,710

stuff here that people will find

2454

01:42:23,850 --> 01:42:22,450

incredible so I don't think we can make

2455

01:42:27,570 --> 01:42:23,860

them any more nuts than they might

2456

01:42:31,410 --> 01:42:27,580

already be okay oh good point Jane so

2457

01:42:33,540 --> 01:42:31,420

let me let me just go ahead and I've

2458

01:42:35,250 --> 01:42:33,550

jumped in this section really quickly so

2459

01:42:37,290 --> 01:42:35,260

people want to know the history how well

2460

01:42:38,670 --> 01:42:37,300

how did these grays and getting the

2461

01:42:40,400 --> 01:42:38,680

Dulce coverage in the first place right

2462

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:40,410

and you guys want to know that right I

2463

01:42:45,680 --> 01:42:42,400

wanted to know that so I said well

2464

01:42:48,960 --> 01:42:45,690

wouldn't even come from so apparently a

2465

01:42:51,620 --> 01:42:48,970

million years ago a progenitor race of

2466

01:42:54,600 --> 01:42:51,630

aliens came to our solar system a

2467

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:54,610

million a million years ago a million

2468

01:42:59,640 --> 01:42:57,520

years ago a progenitor race of aliens

2469

01:43:03,450 --> 01:42:59,650

came to our solar system from Sirius B

2470

01:43:06,330 --> 01:43:03,460

to inhabit Mars on Mars they tried to

2471

01:43:08,310 --> 01:43:06,340

live successfully until one day

2472

01:43:11,490 --> 01:43:08,320

unexpectedly some catastrophic event

2473

01:43:13,860 --> 01:43:11,500

occurred an asteroid destroyed the

2474

01:43:16,320 --> 01:43:13,870

planet and nearly all of its inhabitants

2475

01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:16,330

which were these progenitors they left

2476

01:43:19,740 --> 01:43:17,920

seriously for whatever reason I don't

2477

01:43:26,400 --> 01:43:19,750

know and then he doesn't even mention

2478

01:43:28,110 --> 01:43:26,410

that so that was that long ago now when

2479

01:43:29,340 --> 01:43:28,120

I didn't I researched on to that part of

2480

01:43:30,660 --> 01:43:29,350

the story of one of the possible

2481

01:43:32,430 --> 01:43:30,670

connections I found was that there's

2482

01:43:35,130 --> 01:43:32,440

just West African culture called the

2483

01:43:35,960 --> 01:43:35,140

Dogon who perform a ritual every six

2484

01:43:40,530 --> 01:43:35,970

years to honor

2485

01:43:43,650 --> 01:43:40,540

Sirius and and you know Sirius A and

2486

01:43:46,500 --> 01:43:43,660

Sirius B apparently they believe

2487

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:46,510

extraterrestrials came from Sirius and

2488

01:43:50,160 --> 01:43:47,920

that's what they're honoring and I go

2489

01:43:51,900 --> 01:43:50,170

into that in the book but anyway after

2490

01:43:55,010 --> 01:43:51,910

the catastrophe the progenitor racer

2491

01:43:56,460 --> 01:43:55,020

left Mars to avert a complete extinction

2492

01:43:58,950 --> 01:43:56,470

on earth

2493

01:44:00,960 --> 01:43:58,960

although oxygen was plentiful its

2494

01:44:03,510 --> 01:44:00,970

environment had very little very low

2495

01:44:06,280 --> 01:44:03,520

levels of like nitrogen carbon dioxide

2496

01:44:08,350 --> 01:44:06,290

which were what they needed

2497

01:44:13,180 --> 01:44:08,360

to thrive and that's what they were at

2498

01:44:18,730 --> 01:44:13,190

Mars in the first place so the Pretender

2499

01:44:21,280 --> 01:44:18,740

to race decided to tool inland earth and

2500

01:44:23,350 --> 01:44:21,290

but they were dying okay let's go into

2501

01:44:25,780 --> 01:44:23,360

this legend or the story of the

2502

01:44:27,610 --> 01:44:25,790

progenitor race in a moment Anthony

2503

01:44:30,190 --> 01:44:27,620

Sanchez joining us on the power cast

2504

01:44:32,980 --> 01:44:30,200

this week the co-host is Chris O'Brien

2505

01:44:42,250 --> 01:44:32,990

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the para

2506

01:44:44,200 --> 01:44:42,260

cast hi this is Ted Anderson if you own

2507

01:44:46,360 --> 01:44:44,210

an Apple iPhone and loved to listen to

2508

01:44:47,980 --> 01:44:46,370

your favorite programs on GCN I've got

2509

01:44:50,500 --> 01:44:47,990

good news for you I'm proud to announce

2510

01:44:52,810 --> 01:44:50,510

that gzn has a brand new iPhone app

2511

01:44:55,210 --> 01:44:52,820

available for our dedicated listeners at

2512

01:44:57,310 --> 01:44:55,220

GCN live.com listen to your favorite

2513

01:44:59,410 --> 01:44:57,320

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

2514

01:45:01,720 --> 01:44:59,420

on-demand right on your iPhone and the

2515

01:45:04,000 --> 01:45:01,730

best part the gcn iPhone app can be

2516

01:45:05,860 --> 01:45:04,010

yours absolutely free download the

2517

01:45:08,320 --> 01:45:05,870

iPhone app today by clicking on the

2518

01:45:10,900 --> 01:45:08,330

banner at GC and live.com again that's

2519

01:45:12,190 --> 01:45:10,910

juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

2520

01:45:14,230 --> 01:45:12,200

Anderson have you ever wondered why

2521

01:45:16,180 --> 01:45:14,240

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

2522

01:45:18,550 --> 01:45:16,190

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

2523

01:45:20,260 --> 01:45:18,560

available since 1986 yet the financial

2524

01:45:21,940 --> 01:45:20,270

industry won't recognize the value of

2525

01:45:23,890 --> 01:45:21,950

gold for your attire meant gold has

2526
01:45:25,810 --> 01:45:23,900
outperformed paper investments yet no

2527
01:45:38,490 --> 01:45:25,820
word about IRAs if you would like to

2528
01:45:44,260 --> 01:45:40,250
806-853-9949

2529
01:45:49,879 --> 01:45:47,090
welcome back to the podcast the gold

2530
01:46:03,030 --> 01:45:49,889
standard of paranormal radio and now

2531
01:46:07,530 --> 01:46:05,740
neighbors this is becoming wild and

2532
01:46:09,790 --> 01:46:07,540
wooly here we are now talking about

2533
01:46:12,370 --> 01:46:09,800
arrays indeed

2534
01:46:14,380 --> 01:46:12,380
Anthony Sanchez is our guest I'm gene

2535
01:46:16,450 --> 01:46:14,390
Steinberg Chris O'Brien's the co-host

2536
01:46:19,140 --> 01:46:16,460
and the sound effects technician

2537
01:46:21,550 --> 01:46:19,150
I think Nick Redfern does a better

2538
01:46:24,370 --> 01:46:21,560

deep-voiced laughs I can do a good

2539

01:46:27,010 --> 01:46:24,380

shadow laugh but not here people think I

2540

01:46:29,620 --> 01:46:27,020

do bad imitations Anthony you know that

2541

01:46:31,560 --> 01:46:29,630

we're obviously just fooling with you

2542

01:46:34,600 --> 01:46:31,570

but obviously this is something that

2543

01:46:37,150 --> 01:46:34,610

certainly fits in with a lot of

2544

01:46:39,460 --> 01:46:37,160

ufo-related legends I think of a case of

2545

01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:39,470

that the D rose and T Rose of Richard

2546

01:46:45,220 --> 01:46:42,800

shaver where the civilization goes this

2547

01:46:47,770 --> 01:46:45,230

is this is right down right down there

2548

01:46:50,290 --> 01:46:47,780

Palmer and Richard shavers alley boy but

2549

01:46:52,900 --> 01:46:50,300

Anthony okay are you accepting this

2550

01:46:54,970 --> 01:46:52,910

possibility because the colonel told you

2551
01:46:56,920 --> 01:46:54,980
this or did you do something that would

2552
01:46:59,110 --> 01:46:56,930
provide independent confirmation and

2553
01:47:01,480 --> 01:46:59,120
also how did he know just because he's a

2554
01:47:03,310 --> 01:47:01,490
colonel and maybe was working at Dulce

2555
01:47:04,960 --> 01:47:03,320
doesn't mean he knows all this stuff so

2556
01:47:07,480 --> 01:47:04,970
how did he come by this information

2557
01:47:09,550 --> 01:47:07,490
right exactly Anthony once you you know

2558
01:47:11,530 --> 01:47:09,560
give our listeners a sense of the

2559
01:47:13,650 --> 01:47:11,540
cuneiform tablets that were found or the

2560
01:47:16,870 --> 01:47:13,660
sheets the metal sheets that had the

2561
01:47:18,220 --> 01:47:16,880
uniform type writing and the fact that

2562
01:47:21,460 --> 01:47:18,230
they were able to decipher this

2563
01:47:23,080 --> 01:47:21,470

information yeah they actually once they

2564

01:47:25,390 --> 01:47:23,090

realized that they were looking at an

2565

01:47:27,850 --> 01:47:25,400

Akkadian style kunia forms this writing

2566

01:47:29,470 --> 01:47:27,860

system it was really easy for them to

2567

01:47:32,080 --> 01:47:29,480

translate everything it was much more

2568

01:47:35,440 --> 01:47:32,090

structure they had a much more complex

2569

01:47:39,520 --> 01:47:35,450

wom alphabetic system closer to the

2570

01:47:41,200 --> 01:47:39,530

heretic style of alphabet and he had it

2571

01:47:43,540 --> 01:47:41,210

even had phonetic properties to it that

2572

01:47:45,940 --> 01:47:43,550

they were able to somehow figure out and

2573

01:47:48,310 --> 01:47:45,950

I think that came about later with the

2574

01:47:51,610 --> 01:47:48,320

help of the inhabitants the greys

2575

01:47:55,780 --> 01:47:51,620

but what I do know and this is in the

2576

01:48:00,010 --> 01:47:55,790

book is that all of these all of these

2577

01:48:02,440 --> 01:48:00,020

seats were essentially catalyzed excuse

2578

01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:02,450

me they were sorted catalogued and then

2579

01:48:09,030 --> 01:48:04,880

put into a system electronically which

2580

01:48:10,919 --> 01:48:09,040

is still they're part of the DSD three

2581

01:48:14,189 --> 01:48:10,929

repositories

2582

01:48:16,709 --> 01:48:14,199

that's how the colonel knows about all

2583

01:48:18,990 --> 01:48:16,719

this he says he spent years reading this

2584

01:48:21,089 --> 01:48:19,000

stuff you know late at night you know

2585

01:48:23,580 --> 01:48:21,099

learning everything he could about them

2586

01:48:26,820 --> 01:48:23,590

and it was through the translations of

2587

01:48:29,609 --> 01:48:26,830

all of these these tablets these sheets

2588

01:48:31,290 --> 01:48:29,619

which I can allegedly are now at

2589

01:48:33,450 --> 01:48:31,300

wright-patterson Air Force and something

2590

01:48:35,760 --> 01:48:33,460

called the vault fell so he was able to

2591

01:48:38,459 --> 01:48:35,770

bring this stuff home and study it in

2592

01:48:43,020 --> 01:48:38,469

terms of the translations and there's no

2593

01:48:49,080 --> 01:48:43,030

data not bringing home dulce he had to

2594

01:48:50,550 --> 01:48:49,090

study it there at Dulce yeah no you said

2595

01:48:53,280 --> 01:48:50,560

late at night usually people go home

2596

01:48:57,899 --> 01:48:53,290

from work you know well some of us do

2597

01:48:59,339 --> 01:48:57,909

anyway exactly you G how is it no now

2598

01:49:01,200 --> 01:48:59,349

when you read the book you'll realize a

2599

01:49:03,899 --> 01:49:01,210

lot of these people here live at Dulce a

2600

01:49:06,959 --> 01:49:03,909

lot of the a lot of the people that work

2601
01:49:10,890 --> 01:49:06,969
in this intelligence command excuse me

2602
01:49:12,930 --> 01:49:10,900
in bfd3 an installation command they

2603
01:49:15,419 --> 01:49:12,940
actually live there as do some of the

2604
01:49:18,180 --> 01:49:15,429
scientific contingent who work there but

2605
01:49:20,939 --> 01:49:18,190
they do have settled it takes them right

2606
01:49:22,109 --> 01:49:20,949
back to the LANL access point they want

2607
01:49:24,510 --> 01:49:22,119
to go to their apartment or whatever in

2608
01:49:27,450 --> 01:49:24,520
Los Alamos or wherever they live so but

2609
01:49:29,280 --> 01:49:27,460
the history was studied something up for

2610
01:49:31,290 --> 01:49:29,290
the Mars that came to earth when they

2611
01:49:33,300 --> 01:49:31,300
came to earth they were dying they did

2612
01:49:34,560 --> 01:49:33,310
die but before they died they created

2613
01:49:37,339 --> 01:49:34,570

these offspring that were genetically

2614

01:49:40,770 --> 01:49:37,349

enhanced offspring but those offspring

2615

01:49:42,240 --> 01:49:40,780

somehow became you know where they

2616

01:49:46,859 --> 01:49:42,250

became afflicted with the same sickness

2617

01:49:48,689 --> 01:49:46,869

so they created an offspring again

2618

01:49:50,939 --> 01:49:48,699

genetically enhanced offspring these are

2619

01:49:52,709 --> 01:49:50,949

these asked these posture Albus people

2620

01:49:54,149 --> 01:49:52,719

that I'm talking about and that group

2621

01:49:57,450 --> 01:49:54,159

that preceded them were called the one

2622

01:49:59,839 --> 01:49:57,460

who Anu Anu and I don't know if there's

2623

01:50:02,220 --> 01:49:59,849

any relation to the N naki of the

2624

01:50:03,780 --> 01:50:02,230

zecharia sitchin but I know that the

2625

01:50:06,330 --> 01:50:03,790

colonel says these people were called

2626

01:50:08,220 --> 01:50:06,340

the I knew eight and you at the same

2627

01:50:10,080 --> 01:50:08,230

time that the progenitor is created

2628

01:50:12,930 --> 01:50:10,090

they're genetically enhanced Australian

2629

01:50:14,339 --> 01:50:12,940

you they created the Aloha the Aloha

2630

01:50:17,550 --> 01:50:14,349

were the greys

2631

01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:17,560

they were created to serve beyond you

2632

01:50:22,109 --> 01:50:20,320

and to also oversee the hominid

2633

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,119

population at Birth remember all of this

2634

01:50:25,380 --> 01:50:24,639

happened once they came to earth but the

2635

01:50:27,300 --> 01:50:25,390

on

2636

01:50:28,860 --> 01:50:27,310

like to your like their predecessors

2637

01:50:30,330 --> 01:50:28,870

died off they knew they were going to

2638

01:50:33,530 --> 01:50:30,340

die out they created this austra albus

2639

01:50:35,850 --> 01:50:33,540

which was an alien and human

2640

01:50:37,080 --> 01:50:35,860

hybridization that goes back to why the

2641

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:37,090

colonel wanted to talk to me in the

2642

01:50:43,770 --> 01:50:39,520

first place because I touched on that in

2643

01:50:45,540 --> 01:50:43,780

my blog now the lower grades were in

2644

01:50:48,080 --> 01:50:45,550

existence at the same time there's the

2645

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:48,090

austra albus the onion had essentially

2646

01:50:53,100 --> 01:50:51,280

warned the austra albus that at some

2647

01:50:55,620 --> 01:50:53,110

point in time the graves could pose a

2648

01:50:57,780 --> 01:50:55,630

threat if the numbers increase so the

2649

01:50:59,820 --> 01:50:57,790

book goes into detail about how the

2650

01:51:04,140 --> 01:50:59,830

colonel says at some point in time the

2651
01:51:07,080 --> 01:51:04,150
austra albus infected the greys was

2652
01:51:10,050 --> 01:51:07,090
something that you know made their lives

2653
01:51:12,780 --> 01:51:10,060
healthy and and it created it made it so

2654
01:51:14,939 --> 01:51:12,790
that there it was it was impossible for

2655
01:51:17,760 --> 01:51:14,949
them to continue to thrive on the

2656
01:51:21,390 --> 01:51:17,770
surface therefore they moved him to the

2657
01:51:25,800 --> 01:51:21,400
other side of the planet and put them in

2658
01:51:28,320 --> 01:51:25,810
these subterranean caverns where they

2659
01:51:31,020 --> 01:51:28,330
could it would be like a sanctuary or

2660
01:51:32,280 --> 01:51:31,030
where they could work on recovering from

2661
01:51:33,930 --> 01:51:32,290
whatever was infecting them and they

2662
01:51:36,930 --> 01:51:33,940
didn't know that they were infected by

2663
01:51:39,270 --> 01:51:36,940

these austr albus and what's

2664

01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:39,280

interesting about the austr albus is

2665

01:51:47,550 --> 01:51:44,080

that they essentially became this very

2666

01:51:50,090 --> 01:51:47,560

very powerful human lineage which is

2667

01:51:52,050 --> 01:51:50,100

very reminiscent if not the Illuminati I

2668

01:51:54,030 --> 01:51:52,060

told you I was going to get into this

2669

01:51:57,180 --> 01:51:54,040

apples and oranges section and a lot of

2670

01:51:59,640 --> 01:51:57,190

people are gonna go watch but it sounds

2671

01:52:02,640 --> 01:51:59,650

like demonize sounds a lot like David

2672

01:52:03,959 --> 01:52:02,650

lcke so the infection caused an

2673

01:52:05,760 --> 01:52:03,969

inability to withstand the first

2674

01:52:08,070 --> 01:52:05,770

electrical magnetic radiation under

2675

01:52:13,740 --> 01:52:08,080

grace okay this is Richie Shaffer all

2676

01:52:16,860 --> 01:52:13,750

over again okay okay Ferb do you

2677

01:52:19,140 --> 01:52:16,870

remember the name Ray Palmer no okay ray

2678

01:52:21,479 --> 01:52:19,150

Palmer Richard shaver Ray Palmer was a

2679

01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:21,489

co-founder of faint magazine he was

2680

01:52:26,340 --> 01:52:23,920

editor of amazing stories in the 1940s

2681

01:52:28,439 --> 01:52:26,350

when Richard shaver came to him and

2682

01:52:30,270 --> 01:52:28,449

wrote stories of being in contact with

2683

01:52:32,970 --> 01:52:30,280

underground entities called the D rose

2684

01:52:35,459 --> 01:52:32,980

and the T rose Palmer was also involved

2685

01:52:37,630 --> 01:52:35,469

with Kenneth Arnold they wrote a book

2686

01:52:39,580 --> 01:52:37,640

called the coming of the saucers and

2687

01:52:41,920 --> 01:52:39,590

that was enough amore island of fare

2688

01:52:43,600 --> 01:52:41,930

okay oh oh oh you know what when I was

2689

01:52:45,700 --> 01:52:43,610

at Angel Fire this woman from Los

2690

01:52:47,920 --> 01:52:45,710

Angeles approached me and was telling me

2691

01:52:50,290 --> 01:52:47,930

about the barrows and what was the first

2692

01:52:50,880 --> 01:52:50,300

that I had never heard about it so any

2693

01:52:55,540 --> 01:52:50,890

help

2694

01:52:57,670 --> 01:52:55,550

so the greys began to suffer but what

2695

01:53:01,320 --> 01:52:57,680

this is what's interesting they began to

2696

01:53:03,520 --> 01:53:01,330

espouse a religious doctrine which was a

2697

01:53:05,680 --> 01:53:03,530

reverence for the progenitor race who

2698

01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:05,690

had created them really didn't know that

2699

01:53:09,700 --> 01:53:08,960

they had been inspected by the offspring

2700

01:53:11,530 --> 01:53:09,710

of the progenitors

2701
01:53:13,900 --> 01:53:11,540
but over time somehow they figured it

2702
01:53:15,580 --> 01:53:13,910
out that austra albus group that I told

2703
01:53:17,320 --> 01:53:15,590
you about began a strict breeding

2704
01:53:19,750 --> 01:53:17,330
protocol eliminating as much of the

2705
01:53:21,970 --> 01:53:19,760
alien DNA for their lineage as they

2706
01:53:26,650 --> 01:53:21,980
could to become human about the parents

2707
01:53:28,450 --> 01:53:26,660
in anatomy and so all of that that

2708
01:53:31,000 --> 01:53:28,460
austra albus became a tightly controlled

2709
01:53:35,170 --> 01:53:31,010
bloodline with a small alien genetic

2710
01:53:37,410 --> 01:53:35,180
footprint and they became the people who

2711
01:53:40,180 --> 01:53:37,420
today represent the powers that be

2712
01:53:42,010 --> 01:53:40,190
amongst the race of humanity the oldest

2713
01:53:46,290 --> 01:53:42,020

and primary families including like your

2714

01:53:51,490 --> 01:53:49,240

so well I'm just telling you what I'm

2715

01:53:53,890 --> 01:53:51,500

you know what I'm getting from this

2716

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:53,900

kernel and the human nature of the

2717

01:53:58,960 --> 01:53:57,040

lineage you know you have this primary

2718

01:54:00,430 --> 01:53:58,970

lineage and then you have these

2719

01:54:04,150 --> 01:54:00,440

interconnected families two other

2720

01:54:09,280 --> 01:54:04,160

lineages and there's this human it's

2721

01:54:10,960 --> 01:54:09,290

just human nature to sometimes to break

2722

01:54:15,040 --> 01:54:10,970

protocol and do it you're not supposed

2723

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:15,050

to do and anything now these families

2724

01:54:19,330 --> 01:54:17,840

crossed continents apparently and human

2725

01:54:21,880 --> 01:54:19,340

appearance is inconsequential they're

2726

01:54:25,410 --> 01:54:21,890

North Americans Asians Africans

2727

01:54:28,360 --> 01:54:25,420

Europeans Australian South Americans

2728

01:54:31,360 --> 01:54:28,370

there's it this this is a real

2729

01:54:34,720 --> 01:54:31,370

interesting aspect to the story anyway

2730

01:54:38,200 --> 01:54:34,730

so the greys have been no essentially

2731

01:54:43,360 --> 01:54:38,210

sent there to die and they are still

2732

01:54:44,920 --> 01:54:43,370

dying apparently and that's why how many

2733

01:54:47,110 --> 01:54:44,930

were left at this point what are we

2734

01:54:48,370 --> 01:54:47,120

talking about in terms of numbers there

2735

01:54:51,339 --> 01:54:48,380

were tens of thousands of them just

2736

01:54:56,410 --> 01:54:51,349

about like 12,500 years ago

2737

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:56,420

but after after this civil war that they

2738

01:55:00,580 --> 01:54:58,880

had amongst the grades apparently

2739

01:55:02,290 --> 01:55:00,590

there's such younger cast of Grey's

2740

01:55:04,379 --> 01:55:02,300

called the dissidents who don't espouse

2741

01:55:08,530 --> 01:55:04,389

the same doctoring ask the older

2742

01:55:12,310 --> 01:55:08,540

lower-level grades they because they

2743

01:55:15,310 --> 01:55:12,320

wire the parent what the the dissident

2744

01:55:16,780 --> 01:55:15,320

grades don't want to worship this daddy

2745

01:55:19,180 --> 01:55:16,790

whose offspring

2746

01:55:21,459 --> 01:55:19,190

you know it's killing you know infected

2747

01:55:25,240 --> 01:55:21,469

them okay so we're talking about various

2748

01:55:27,280 --> 01:55:25,250

factions in greys okay only two

2749

01:55:29,950 --> 01:55:27,290

fractions of Grey's Anthony Sanchez

2750

01:55:32,200 --> 01:55:29,960

joining us on the pair Akash the co-host

2751
01:55:40,990 --> 01:55:32,210
is Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

2752
01:55:42,819 --> 01:55:41,000
you're in the para cast hey neighbors

2753
01:55:45,339 --> 01:55:42,829
ever thought about creating a website

2754
01:55:48,430 --> 01:55:45,349
with Hostgator you can create your own

2755
01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:48,440
website with your very own dot-com

2756
01:55:53,020 --> 01:55:50,960
domain name Hostgator has a free site

2757
01:55:55,149 --> 01:55:53,030
builder and thousands of design

2758
01:55:57,040 --> 01:55:55,159
templates to create your website today

2759
01:55:59,680 --> 01:55:57,050
whether you want to create a blog a

2760
01:56:02,290 --> 01:55:59,690
photo gallery a family page or a website

2761
01:56:04,839 --> 01:56:02,300
for your business Hostgator has the

2762
01:56:07,300 --> 01:56:04,849
right plan for you starting at less than

2763
01:56:08,589 --> 01:56:07,310

five bucks a month for ultra reliable

2764

01:56:14,560 --> 01:56:08,599

web site hosting

2765

01:56:16,689 --> 01:56:14,570

with 99.9% uptime and true 24 by 7 life

2766

01:56:20,050 --> 01:56:16,699

support available by phone chat or email

2767

01:56:21,970 --> 01:56:20,060

and based right here in the US don't be

2768

01:56:24,100 --> 01:56:21,980

left without a website it's more

2769

01:56:27,370 --> 01:56:24,110

affordable and easier than you think

2770

01:56:30,160 --> 01:56:27,380

sign up at Tech night al.com slash gator

2771

01:56:32,439 --> 01:56:30,170

that's G ato our to get the lowest

2772

01:56:35,859 --> 01:56:32,449

possible price at Hostgator

2773

01:56:38,649 --> 01:56:35,869

that's tech night al.com slash gator to

2774

01:56:40,990 --> 01:56:38,659

get a special deal on all their web

2775

01:56:43,959 --> 01:56:41,000

hosting services today jib newcomer

2776
01:56:45,520 --> 01:56:43,969
fremitus resources October 8 2010 goal

2777
01:56:47,680 --> 01:56:45,530
opened this morning at thirteen thirty

2778
01:56:49,899 --> 01:56:47,690
five thirty a one-ounce gold coin can be

2779
01:56:52,450 --> 01:56:49,909
purchased for thirteen seventy seventeen

2780
01:56:54,339 --> 01:56:52,460
six eighty 508 for a half ounce or three

2781
01:56:56,500 --> 01:56:54,349
forty to fifty four for a quarter ounce

2782
01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:56,510
that's thirteen seventy seventeen six

2783
01:57:01,180 --> 01:56:58,880
eighty 508 and three forty to fifty four

2784
01:57:02,440 --> 01:57:01,190
again the Congressional Budget Office

2785
01:57:05,650 --> 01:57:02,450
sounds the alarm warning of

2786
01:57:07,540 --> 01:57:05,660
restyle US debt crisis CBO is drawing a

2787
01:57:10,000 --> 01:57:07,550
parallel between US economy and the

2788
01:57:12,070 --> 01:57:10,010

Greek economic meltdown debt to GDP

2789

01:57:14,230 --> 01:57:12,080

climbing to an unfamiliar territory and

2790

01:57:16,330 --> 01:57:14,240

deficits rising to unsupportable levels

2791

01:57:18,490 --> 01:57:16,340

high 10 Anderson the federal debt and

2792

01:57:20,380 --> 01:57:18,500

risk of financial crises document the

2793

01:57:21,490 --> 01:57:20,390

CBO has published as a must read for

2794

01:57:23,110 --> 01:57:21,500

every American

2795

01:57:25,480 --> 01:57:23,120

covering the risks of deficit spending

2796

01:57:27,550 --> 01:57:25,490

aging population and rising interest

2797

01:58:08,260 --> 01:57:27,560

rates spells economic disaster

2798

01:58:10,480 --> 01:58:08,270

call today at 806-853-9949 cans and

2799

01:58:12,400 --> 01:58:10,490

nitrogen packing for maximum shelf life

2800

01:58:14,110 --> 01:58:12,410

Ready Reserve offers a balanced

2801
01:58:16,570 --> 01:58:14,120
selection of fruits vegetables dairy

2802
01:58:18,700 --> 01:58:16,580
products proteins and grains choose from

2803
01:58:20,800 --> 01:58:18,710
a variety of pre-selected units or order

2804
01:58:22,510 --> 01:58:20,810
by individual can to customize your own

2805
01:58:24,430 --> 01:58:22,520
plan when you purchase from Ready

2806
01:58:25,900 --> 01:58:24,440
Reserve foods you're buying factory

2807
01:58:28,420 --> 01:58:25,910
direct at wholesale prices

2808
01:58:30,100 --> 01:58:28,430
call today for a free catalog one eight

2809
01:58:32,740 --> 01:58:30,110
hundred four five three twenty two oh

2810
01:58:35,410 --> 01:58:32,750
two or visit Ready Reserve foods calm

2811
01:58:38,380 --> 01:58:35,420
call 1-800 four five three twenty two oh

2812
01:58:41,530 --> 01:58:38,390
two Ready Reserve foods factory direct

2813
01:58:44,200 --> 01:58:41,540

wholesale pricing most people know that

2814

01:58:45,760 --> 01:58:44,210

drinking pure high alkaline pH water is

2815

01:58:48,250 --> 01:58:45,770

the most important factor in maintaining

2816

01:58:50,140 --> 01:58:48,260

high energy and vibrant health most

2817

01:58:52,060 --> 01:58:50,150

experts agree that the water you drink

2818

01:58:55,060 --> 01:58:52,070

should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

2819

01:58:57,010 --> 01:58:55,070

alcaline ion plasma pH drops combine a

2820

01:58:57,550 --> 01:58:57,020

unique formula of the most alkaline

2821

01:59:00,490 --> 01:58:57,560

minerals

2822

01:59:02,770 --> 01:59:00,500

using plasma pH drops is the best way to

2823

01:59:04,600 --> 01:59:02,780

make your water alkaline to help you get

2824

01:59:06,880 --> 01:59:04,610

rid of acid and regain your health and

2825

01:59:09,310 --> 01:59:06,890

energy simply put 10 drops in the water

2826
01:59:09,700 --> 01:59:09,320
you drink to raise the pH to a healthy

2827
01:59:11,770 --> 01:59:09,710
level

2828
01:59:13,900 --> 01:59:11,780
alkalizing water helps your body rid

2829
01:59:15,689 --> 01:59:13,910
itself of acidic wastes and increases

2830
01:59:18,449 --> 01:59:15,699
the oxygen content

2831
01:59:20,969 --> 01:59:18,459
disease organisms like bacteria viruses

2832
01:59:23,699 --> 01:59:20,979
and cancer cannot survive in an alkaline

2833
01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:23,709
high pH environment order your bottle of

2834
01:59:44,729 --> 01:59:26,320
alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

2835
01:59:46,439 --> 01:59:44,739
directly to alcove is incumbent on radio

2836
01:59:53,729 --> 01:59:46,449
for over a decade

2837
01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:53,739
we are the GC and radio network we want

2838
01:59:57,689 --> 01:59:55,599

to hear from you if you have a comment

2839

02:00:01,830 --> 01:59:57,699

or question about the pair cast send it

2840

02:00:04,949 --> 02:00:01,840

to news at the para cast com that's news

2841

02:00:06,750 --> 02:00:04,959

at the para cast calm and don't forget

2842

02:00:10,020 --> 02:00:06,760

to visit our famous pear cast community

2843

02:00:13,199 --> 02:00:10,030

forums at forum dot the para cast comm

2844

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:13,209

get in on all the action at forum dot

2845

02:00:22,960 --> 02:00:19,840

Anthony Sanchez joining us we're talking

2846

02:00:24,730 --> 02:00:22,970

about two classes and Gray's here and

2847

02:00:26,740 --> 02:00:24,740

we'll pursue this in a moment he has a

2848

02:00:29,140 --> 02:00:26,750

book coming out called UFO highway that

2849

02:00:31,330 --> 02:00:29,150

explains what all this is about

2850

02:00:33,220 --> 02:00:31,340

Chrissa Brian's the co-host I'm Jean

2851
02:00:35,470 --> 02:00:33,230
Steinberg you're in the power cast and

2852
02:00:37,480 --> 02:00:35,480
as we progress here and we're in the

2853
02:00:39,730 --> 02:00:37,490
final hour of the show something occurs

2854
02:00:41,700 --> 02:00:39,740
to me this Colonel do you think he's

2855
02:00:46,540 --> 02:00:41,710
telling you a story

2856
02:00:50,860 --> 02:00:46,550
no no because there's two parts to this

2857
02:00:55,030 --> 02:00:50,870
whole testimony there's his spark which

2858
02:00:58,060 --> 02:00:55,040
is what he did and how he interacted

2859
02:01:00,910 --> 02:00:58,070
with certain principles throughout this

2860
02:01:03,700 --> 02:01:00,920
whole you know dulce affair and then

2861
02:01:06,160 --> 02:01:03,710
this whole history aspect it's just what

2862
02:01:08,410 --> 02:01:06,170
he learned and he's only relating to me

2863
02:01:11,560 --> 02:01:08,420

what he learned and how it you know

2864

02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:11,570

relates to what we know today there's

2865

02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:13,760

connections throughout all of this stuff

2866

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:15,920

I mean I'm I'm seeing bits and pieces

2867

02:01:20,620 --> 02:01:18,560

and I'd research UFOs and you know

2868

02:01:22,450 --> 02:01:20,630

similar type fields for 20 years now and

2869

02:01:24,790 --> 02:01:22,460

I'm seeing connections and they wait a

2870

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:24,800

minute in Anthony if you've researched

2871

02:01:32,380 --> 02:01:27,280

subterranean claims of subterranean

2872

02:01:34,660 --> 02:01:32,390

civilizations I know you know I'm trying

2873

02:01:36,940 --> 02:01:34,670

to you know my I'm suspending my

2874

02:01:38,620 --> 02:01:36,950

disbelief here as much as possible but

2875

02:01:42,070 --> 02:01:38,630

you know you've got to do some digging

2876
02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:42,080
guy and and really get up to speed on a

2877
02:01:47,050 --> 02:01:43,520
lot of this stuff because the shaver

2878
02:01:50,200 --> 02:01:47,060
mysteries I think are really crucial in

2879
02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:50,210
this whole underground alien dwelling

2880
02:01:55,420 --> 02:01:53,360
civilization scenario and don't want to

2881
02:01:57,540 --> 02:01:55,430
sound like I'm spanking you here but at

2882
02:02:00,430 --> 02:01:57,550
the same time you know it's it's really

2883
02:02:03,520 --> 02:02:00,440
important to do the digging pardon the

2884
02:02:05,500 --> 02:02:03,530
pun no and you know what Chris and I do

2885
02:02:07,960 --> 02:02:05,510
it's just that you have to keep in mind

2886
02:02:10,750 --> 02:02:07,970
for 20 years you know I have been

2887
02:02:13,000 --> 02:02:10,760
working on human origins transformation

2888
02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:13,010

hypothesis and studying the heart of

2889

02:02:17,620 --> 02:02:14,960

Project Blue Beam conspiracies but

2890

02:02:19,480 --> 02:02:17,630

working on connections between - Project

2891

02:02:21,730 --> 02:02:19,490

Blue Beam I never was a specialist in

2892

02:02:24,970 --> 02:02:21,740

the underground subterranean facilities

2893

02:02:26,860 --> 02:02:24,980

well you quickly died well I had read

2894

02:02:28,510 --> 02:02:26,870

some books on you know from from Richard

2895

02:02:30,820 --> 02:02:28,520

Schauder and

2896

02:02:33,310 --> 02:02:30,830

other stuff but listen prior to January

2897

02:02:35,470 --> 02:02:33,320

of this year this whole underground sub

2898

02:02:37,210 --> 02:02:35,480

training facility this is brand new to

2899

02:02:39,340 --> 02:02:37,220

me this is brand new to me and I've

2900

02:02:41,380 --> 02:02:39,350

spent the last nine months

2901
02:02:43,780 --> 02:02:41,390
you know absorbing so much information

2902
02:02:46,480 --> 02:02:43,790
about you know the known underground

2903
02:02:48,490 --> 02:02:46,490
facilities like you know map Pony and

2904
02:02:51,280 --> 02:02:48,500
Montano did the underground nuclear

2905
02:02:53,890 --> 02:02:51,290
storage facility thing you know and then

2906
02:02:57,730 --> 02:02:53,900
maybe the alleged underground facilities

2907
02:02:59,560 --> 02:02:57,740
like in Sedona Arizona in Dulce now I

2908
02:03:01,330 --> 02:02:59,570
believe in the dulcet that there's

2909
02:03:03,550 --> 02:03:01,340
something there Dulce based on my

2910
02:03:05,500 --> 02:03:03,560
research I had done the digging I have

2911
02:03:07,570 --> 02:03:05,510
made the phone calls I have filed this

2912
02:03:09,010 --> 02:03:07,580
the forms and I have sent the letters

2913
02:03:10,740 --> 02:03:09,020

right now you have and that's why you're

2914

02:03:13,300 --> 02:03:10,750

on the show so why don't you can tell

2915

02:03:14,650 --> 02:03:13,310

we're in our situation where we're

2916

02:03:17,860 --> 02:03:14,660

talking about hybrid designs a

2917

02:03:20,860 --> 02:03:17,870

hybridization of these of these grades

2918

02:03:24,580 --> 02:03:20,870

we have two factions and we're talking

2919

02:03:27,010 --> 02:03:24,590

about a timeline that we're what twelve

2920

02:03:29,490 --> 02:03:27,020

thousand five hundred years ago once you

2921

02:03:31,630 --> 02:03:29,500

continue from that point yeah so

2922

02:03:33,580 --> 02:03:31,640

essentially you know this dissident

2923

02:03:34,960 --> 02:03:33,590

class of grace who said hell no I don't

2924

02:03:37,120 --> 02:03:34,970

want we don't want to worship these

2925

02:03:39,010 --> 02:03:37,130

progenitors anymore because they had

2926

02:03:40,810 --> 02:03:39,020

apparently they lived by the set of laws

2927

02:03:43,570 --> 02:03:40,820

that were based on the doctrine this

2928

02:03:45,370 --> 02:03:43,580

religious doctrine and you know once

2929

02:03:47,050 --> 02:03:45,380

they made the discovery knew that they'd

2930

02:03:48,910 --> 02:03:47,060

been inspected by the offspring of these

2931

02:03:52,600 --> 02:03:48,920

progenitors why are they gonna want to

2932

02:03:55,600 --> 02:03:52,610

worship these people so and anyhow you

2933

02:03:58,210 --> 02:03:55,610

know all that they do is work to survive

2934

02:04:01,540 --> 02:03:58,220

and try to figure out how to continue

2935

02:04:03,400 --> 02:04:01,550

living all these cattle mutilations all

2936

02:04:05,140 --> 02:04:03,410

these human mutilations everything that

2937

02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:05,150

you hear about that happens within the

2938

02:04:11,490 --> 02:04:07,040

1000 mile radius of the Four Corners

2939

02:04:13,900 --> 02:04:11,500

region happens because of these grades

2940

02:04:18,750 --> 02:04:13,910

based on all the information that I have

2941

02:04:21,360 --> 02:04:18,760

here you know all of you more modern

2942

02:04:24,880 --> 02:04:21,370

abductions are taking place because of

2943

02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:24,890

the military facilitated facilitating

2944

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:27,040

these exercises through the use of of

2945

02:04:33,520 --> 02:04:31,040

great technology but cheap but for

2946

02:04:35,590 --> 02:04:33,530

real-world applications like you know

2947

02:04:38,590 --> 02:04:35,600

testing the effects of ricin and anthrax

2948

02:04:40,900 --> 02:04:38,600

on a cow you know exercising the

2949

02:04:42,399 --> 02:04:40,910

glandular organs and vital organs and

2950

02:04:45,100 --> 02:04:42,409

taking them back to

2951

02:04:48,129 --> 02:04:45,110

their facilities are the laboratories

2952

02:04:51,610 --> 02:04:48,139

for analysis same thing is happening

2953

02:04:53,439 --> 02:04:51,620

with the abduction of humans and all of

2954

02:04:55,689 --> 02:04:53,449

this again is being facilitated through

2955

02:04:57,180 --> 02:04:55,699

the use of great technology and some of

2956

02:04:59,850 --> 02:04:57,190

it is being done for conventional

2957

02:05:02,709 --> 02:04:59,860

Anthony just for future reference on

2958

02:05:06,939 --> 02:05:02,719

radio programs you know the a word

2959

02:05:11,320 --> 02:05:06,949

allegedly it's really important so

2960

02:05:13,000 --> 02:05:11,330

allegedly so anyhow today the numbers

2961

02:05:14,350 --> 02:05:13,010

the graves number about a thousand

2962

02:05:18,910 --> 02:05:14,360

that's it because again they're

2963

02:05:23,649 --> 02:05:18,920

continually dying and that's allegedly

2964

02:05:26,320 --> 02:05:23,659

you know the was in the nineteen forties

2965

02:05:27,640 --> 02:05:26,330

and we made this discovery and there's a

2966

02:05:29,800 --> 02:05:27,650

lot of interesting information in the

2967

02:05:31,930 --> 02:05:29,810

book talks about their two facilities

2968

02:05:34,689 --> 02:05:31,940

outside of the main facility I mean

2969

02:05:37,479 --> 02:05:34,699

underneath the Archuleta Mesa does your

2970

02:05:40,360 --> 02:05:37,489

technical area you know there's a tid

2971

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:40,370

one facility which is the main area off

2972

02:05:45,010 --> 02:05:42,320

of the eastern slope extending out

2973

02:05:49,510 --> 02:05:45,020

towards the county roads I'm gonna say

2974

02:05:52,300 --> 02:05:49,520

357 is ta d2 which is a two-level

2975

02:05:56,890 --> 02:05:52,310

underground security auxiliary and in

2976

02:05:59,830 --> 02:05:56,900

1991 then was the third facility

2977

02:06:04,649 --> 02:05:59,840

completed in Leandro Canyon which is

2978

02:06:09,459 --> 02:06:04,659

southwest of the mean Dulce area

2979

02:06:11,560 --> 02:06:09,469

facility near Leandro tank and directly

2980

02:06:17,169 --> 02:06:11,570

beneath the project gas buzzy Ground

2981

02:06:20,290 --> 02:06:17,179

Zero locations and in 1990s is when the

2982

02:06:22,689 --> 02:06:20,300

leaks began of my labs and super

2983

02:06:25,570 --> 02:06:22,699

soldiers and bioagent development you

2984

02:06:27,310 --> 02:06:25,580

know all the you know digging began to

2985

02:06:30,669 --> 02:06:27,320

emerge at the same time as this

2986

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:30,679

supposing an alleged ta d3 facility was

2987

02:06:34,240 --> 02:06:32,480

completed you know what this is the

2988

02:06:36,879 --> 02:06:34,250

point here about everything being

2989

02:06:38,979 --> 02:06:36,889

alleged took that is this kernel could

2990

02:06:40,149 --> 02:06:38,989

be feeding you disinformation hoping

2991

02:06:42,459 --> 02:06:40,159

that you'll come out with this book

2992

02:06:44,500 --> 02:06:42,469

eventually or some kind of public

2993

02:06:46,360 --> 02:06:44,510

description and make a Garn fool of

2994

02:06:49,120 --> 02:06:46,370

yourself or a damn fool of myself now

2995

02:06:51,850 --> 02:06:49,130

how do you look at this guy maybe he is

2996

02:06:54,710 --> 02:06:51,860

who he says he is but how do you verify

2997

02:06:56,060 --> 02:06:54,720

any of this stuff

2998

02:06:59,380 --> 02:06:56,070

I had to physically go to these

2999

02:07:03,110 --> 02:06:59,390

locations to verify some of this stuff I

3000

02:07:05,690 --> 02:07:03,120

went to Dulce I went off of the eastern

3001

02:07:09,620 --> 02:07:05,700

slope up from Lumberton up there County

3002

02:07:11,840 --> 02:07:09,630

County 350 or 357 and I went to where he

3003

02:07:13,670 --> 02:07:11,850

told me to find something and I didn't

3004

02:07:16,130 --> 02:07:13,680

saw some mysterious stuff out there you

3005

02:07:18,200 --> 02:07:16,140

know first of all if you've ever been to

3006

02:07:20,870 --> 02:07:18,210

Dulce there's pretty much nothing off of

3007

02:07:23,930 --> 02:07:20,880

the eastern slope except some some homes

3008

02:07:25,790 --> 02:07:23,940

that are in you know in cabins that are

3009

02:07:27,770 --> 02:07:25,800

not even inhabited the entire year

3010

02:07:30,020 --> 02:07:27,780

around so it's strange to see some of

3011

02:07:32,600 --> 02:07:30,030

the things that I saw there with my own

3012

02:07:34,220 --> 02:07:32,610

eyes you know strange things that look

3013

02:07:34,700 --> 02:07:34,230

like transformer sitting in the middle

3014

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:34,710

of nowhere

3015

02:07:38,120 --> 02:07:36,480

they could be innocuous they could be

3016

02:07:40,880 --> 02:07:38,130

innocently there because they provide

3017

02:07:42,560 --> 02:07:40,890

electricity to these homes but I just

3018

02:07:44,780 --> 02:07:42,570

saw some weird stuff that was pointed

3019

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:44,790

out to me to look for you know my due

3020

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:46,560

diligence went there and found stuff

3021

02:07:49,820 --> 02:07:47,760

that wasn't supposed to be there that

3022

02:07:52,040 --> 02:07:49,830

was there I can vouch to that I've been

3023

02:07:54,800 --> 02:07:52,050

all through that area on a number of

3024

02:07:57,110 --> 02:07:54,810

occasions and in support of what you're

3025

02:08:00,260 --> 02:07:57,120

saying you know I agree there are a lot

3026

02:08:02,390 --> 02:08:00,270

of very strange things going on around

3027

02:08:04,010 --> 02:08:02,400

the Dulce area and you know I don't

3028

02:08:05,480 --> 02:08:04,020

consider myself to be the most sensitive

3029

02:08:07,820 --> 02:08:05,490

guy in the world but there's a real

3030

02:08:14,660 --> 02:08:07,830

creepy feeling around there that it's

3031

02:08:17,840 --> 02:08:14,670

hard to put into words so we have to

3032

02:08:19,340 --> 02:08:17,850

break before we continue with the level

3033

02:08:21,620 --> 02:08:19,350

of discomfort you're going to report

3034

02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:21,630

here and what happened to you and I

3035

02:08:25,280 --> 02:08:23,520

haven't been there so I can't vouch for

3036

02:08:27,350 --> 02:08:25,290

anything except to listen to what you

3037

02:08:29,900 --> 02:08:27,360

have to say and attempt to understand it

3038

02:08:32,180 --> 02:08:29,910

we have Anthony Sanchez joining us Chris

3039

02:08:36,440 --> 02:08:32,190

O'Brien's the co-host I'm gene Steinberg

3040

02:08:36,450 --> 02:08:40,880

[Music]

3041

02:08:47,070 --> 02:08:44,940

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

3042

02:08:49,590 --> 02:08:47,080

creatures from the darkest corners of

3043

02:08:52,410 --> 02:08:49,600

the mind roam the earth is there

3044

02:08:56,100 --> 02:08:52,420

evidence for mind control time travel or

3045

02:08:57,720 --> 02:08:56,110

devious government conspiracies find out

3046

02:09:00,750 --> 02:08:57,730

the inside scoop on the latest

3047

02:09:03,450 --> 02:09:00,760

conspiracies Paranormal Activity and at

3048

02:09:05,940 --> 02:09:03,460

14 phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

3049

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:05,950

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

3050

02:09:11,490 --> 02:09:08,800

jam-packed with stories special book and

3051

02:09:13,710 --> 02:09:11,500

DVD promotions and the best news it's

3052

02:09:16,860 --> 02:09:13,720

absolutely free sent right to your

3053

02:09:20,640 --> 02:09:16,870

mailbox plus a bonus free email

3054

02:09:22,530 --> 02:09:20,650

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3055

02:09:27,480 --> 02:09:22,540

send an email with your name and address

3056

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:27,490

to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

3057

02:09:38,830 --> 02:09:33,040

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

3058

02:09:43,259 --> 02:09:40,459

[Music]

3059

02:09:45,060 --> 02:09:43,269

to ship a vehicle safely from point A to

3060

02:09:48,629 --> 02:09:45,070

point B which company should you choose

3061

02:09:50,430 --> 02:09:48,639

easy state Way Auto Transport why trust

3062

02:09:53,009 --> 02:09:50,440

Patriot own State Way Auto Transport

3063

02:09:54,779 --> 02:09:53,019

many reasons state Way is not just a

3064

02:09:57,049 --> 02:09:54,789

broker but a fully licensed and bonded

3065

02:09:59,250 --> 02:09:57,059

carrier with its own fleet of trucks and

3066

02:10:01,890 --> 02:09:59,260

\$1,000,000 of cargo coverage insurance

3067

02:10:03,839 --> 02:10:01,900

with state way your vehicle rides safely

3068

02:10:05,459 --> 02:10:03,849

on a direct route on the same truck and

3069

02:10:07,560 --> 02:10:05,469

your shipment is always door-to-door

3070

02:10:09,719 --> 02:10:07,570

with no hidden fees and every shipment

3071

02:10:12,149 --> 02:10:09,729

includes free online vehicle tracking

3072

02:10:14,339 --> 02:10:12,159

simply put state way Auto Transport is

3073

02:10:16,259 --> 02:10:14,349

the best most efficient quickest and

3074

02:10:18,060 --> 02:10:16,269

friendliest worldwide shipper in the

3075

02:10:19,859 --> 02:10:18,070

business to receive a free quote from a

3076

02:10:21,660 --> 02:10:19,869

live customer service representative

3077

02:10:24,180 --> 02:10:21,670

call eight seven seven eight four eight

3078

02:10:26,700 --> 02:10:24,190

seven four seven four or see us online

3079

02:10:29,160 --> 02:10:26,710

at state Way Auto comm that's statewide

3080

02:10:31,020 --> 02:10:29,170

Auto comm or call eight seven seven

3081

02:10:33,149 --> 02:10:31,030

eight four eight seven four seven four

3082

02:10:35,430 --> 02:10:33,159

ask about discounts for seniors military

3083

02:10:37,620 --> 02:10:35,440

and all GCN listeners statewide Auto

3084

02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:37,630

Transport your one stop shop for a

3085

02:10:44,250 --> 02:10:42,159

worldwide vehicle transport you owe the

3086

02:10:46,169 --> 02:10:44,260

IRS money you can't pay then listen

3087

02:10:48,509 --> 02:10:46,179

carefully because you already know that

3088

02:10:50,339 --> 02:10:48,519

the problem won't go away by itself you

3089

02:10:52,979 --> 02:10:50,349

can get help today from the leading tax

3090

02:10:54,750 --> 02:10:52,989

expert in the country dan pillow hi I'm

3091

02:10:57,000 --> 02:10:54,760

Dan Cola the IRS isn't going to just

3092

02:10:58,919 --> 02:10:57,010

forget about you right now the IRS is

3093

02:11:00,450 --> 02:10:58,929

hiring thousands of tax collectors to go

3094

02:11:02,669 --> 02:11:00,460

after delinquent accounts just like

3095

02:11:05,399 --> 02:11:02,679

yours that's why you need to take action

3096

02:11:07,200 --> 02:11:05,409

today and I can help I take a simple but

3097

02:11:09,600 --> 02:11:07,210

proven approach to solving your tax debt

3098

02:11:10,859 --> 02:11:09,610

problem first I stabilize collections so

3099

02:11:13,319 --> 02:11:10,869

you don't have to worry about waging

3100

02:11:15,000 --> 02:11:13,329

Bank levies next I built a detailed plan

3101
02:11:16,830 --> 02:11:15,010
to get your debt reduced to the fullest

3102
02:11:19,109 --> 02:11:16,840
extent possible sometimes even

3103
02:11:20,370 --> 02:11:19,119
eliminated finally I work with you every

3104
02:11:22,350 --> 02:11:20,380
step of the way to get your problem

3105
02:11:25,140 --> 02:11:22,360
solved once and for all so call now for

3106
02:11:27,509 --> 02:11:25,150
a free consultation call 1-800 three

3107
02:11:29,640 --> 02:11:27,519
four six six eight two nine dan pillow

3108
02:11:31,560 --> 02:11:29,650
will solve your tax problem guaranteed

3109
02:11:34,739 --> 02:11:31,570
he's helped thousands of people and he

3110
02:11:37,259 --> 02:11:34,749
can help you too call us today at 834

3111
02:11:41,009 --> 02:11:37,269
six six eight twenty nine that's eight

3112
02:11:43,529 --> 02:11:41,019
hundred thirty-four no tax in a coming

3113
02:11:45,150 --> 02:11:43,539

apart world you need something to keep

3114

02:11:46,830 --> 02:11:45,160

it tied together

3115

02:11:48,750 --> 02:11:46,840

something is atwood rope the

3116

02:11:50,850 --> 02:11:48,760

highest-quality rope made in the USA

3117

02:11:53,520 --> 02:11:50,860

from exotic Braves for military rescue

3118

02:11:55,710 --> 02:11:53,530

arborists voting towline shipyard or

3119

02:11:57,570 --> 02:11:55,720

decoration quality rope at affordable

3120

02:12:00,030 --> 02:11:57,580

prices you and your customers can depend

3121

02:12:02,340 --> 02:12:00,040

on find a dealer or shop online at wood

3122

02:12:05,000 --> 02:12:02,350

rope dotnet enter promo code radio to

3123

02:12:07,650 --> 02:12:05,010

receive a free 100 feet of 550 paracord

3124

02:12:10,920 --> 02:12:07,660

atwood rope working to keep the world

3125

02:12:12,480 --> 02:12:10,930

tied together go solar for cheap want to

3126

02:12:14,370 --> 02:12:12,490

use solar power but the price is too

3127

02:12:16,170 --> 02:12:14,380

high now you can build your own solar

3128

02:12:18,480 --> 02:12:16,180

panels for less than two hundred dollars

3129

02:12:19,950 --> 02:12:18,490

at one to three cheap solar calm don't

3130

02:12:22,050 --> 02:12:19,960

laugh we've sold over forty five

3131

02:12:23,700 --> 02:12:22,060

thousand solar do-it-yourself kits watch

3132

02:12:26,190 --> 02:12:23,710

the step-by-step videos that even non

3133

02:12:28,440 --> 02:12:26,200

handyman types can use we offer a 60-day

3134

02:12:30,510 --> 02:12:28,450

money-back guarantee go to 1 2 3 cheap

3135

02:12:32,070 --> 02:12:30,520

solar comm or call eight hundred seven

3136

02:12:33,900 --> 02:12:32,080

one three zero four eight six eight

3137

02:12:35,880 --> 02:12:33,910

hundred seven one three zero four eight

3138

02:12:37,590 --> 02:12:35,890

six reduce your foreign oil dependency

3139

02:12:41,610 --> 02:12:37,600

when you go green with one two three

3140

02:12:43,920 --> 02:12:41,620

cheap solar calm tired of searching for

3141

02:12:45,510 --> 02:12:43,930

great talk radio and I think it really

3142

02:12:56,340 --> 02:12:45,520

does make a difference

3143

02:12:59,520 --> 02:12:56,350

we are the gcn radio Network shows out

3144

02:13:02,010 --> 02:12:59,530

there so listen closely we have Anthony

3145

02:13:04,290 --> 02:13:02,020

Sanchez joining us this week I'm Jean

3146

02:13:06,030 --> 02:13:04,300

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

3147

02:13:08,370 --> 02:13:06,040

you're in the power cast for two more

3148

02:13:11,100 --> 02:13:08,380

segments and now you're in this area

3149

02:13:13,230 --> 02:13:11,110

Anthony and you feel well things are

3150

02:13:14,520 --> 02:13:13,240

strange a creepy feeling do you think

3151
02:13:16,140 --> 02:13:14,530
you might have been spooked by all the

3152
02:13:18,390 --> 02:13:16,150
stories about what's going on there a

3153
02:13:20,910 --> 02:13:18,400
little bit you know it's natural you

3154
02:13:23,220 --> 02:13:20,920
know human nature to be exciting of what

3155
02:13:25,790 --> 02:13:23,230
you don't know before going up there

3156
02:13:28,500 --> 02:13:25,800
before driving out to Lumberton I was in

3157
02:13:30,330 --> 02:13:28,510
Dulce and I was talking with people in

3158
02:13:33,150 --> 02:13:30,340
Dulce over at the Best Western in Korea

3159
02:13:35,040 --> 02:13:33,160
and and they had told me that that

3160
02:13:37,230 --> 02:13:35,050
morning they had there had been

3161
02:13:39,540 --> 02:13:37,240
helicopters flying over the area and

3162
02:13:42,360 --> 02:13:39,550
then there was a caravan of Humvees and

3163
02:13:44,670 --> 02:13:42,370

two white vans nobody knows where they

3164

02:13:46,710 --> 02:13:44,680

came from they just drove straight

3165

02:13:49,100 --> 02:13:46,720

through the town towards Lumberton North

3166

02:13:51,480 --> 02:13:49,110

you know eastward towards Lumberton and

3167

02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:51,490

that kind of freaked me out you know so

3168

02:13:56,160 --> 02:13:54,400

I was constantly I think partially I was

3169

02:13:58,560 --> 02:13:56,170

on the lookout for that and I didn't

3170

02:14:01,649 --> 02:13:58,570

want to encounter that so I tried that

3171

02:14:06,839 --> 02:14:01,659

was a little bit unnerved I did go out

3172

02:14:09,930 --> 02:14:06,849

to as far as I could into this area off

3173

02:14:11,729 --> 02:14:09,940

the main road off me a county road and I

3174

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:11,739

did find some things that just you know

3175

02:14:16,290 --> 02:14:14,079

didn't make sense to me what appeared to

3176
02:14:17,819 --> 02:14:16,300
be like small transformers and stuff and

3177
02:14:20,040 --> 02:14:17,829
did just there was nothing there

3178
02:14:21,359 --> 02:14:20,050
so they just I don't know anything how

3179
02:14:22,379 --> 02:14:21,369
the one thing that I didn't want to

3180
02:14:24,120 --> 02:14:22,389
mention that I thought that the two of

3181
02:14:25,500 --> 02:14:24,130
you might find interesting is this when

3182
02:14:28,830 --> 02:14:25,510
I started doing my research into this

3183
02:14:31,410 --> 02:14:28,840
alleged tid 3 which was completed in

3184
02:14:34,229 --> 02:14:31,420
1991 hence was supposed to have been

3185
02:14:36,120 --> 02:14:34,239
completed around 1980 according to the

3186
02:14:39,770 --> 02:14:36,130
colonel but because of what had happened

3187
02:14:42,450 --> 02:14:39,780
there in 79 everything came to a stop

3188
02:14:44,970 --> 02:14:42,460

the only thing that managed to be

3189

02:14:47,220 --> 02:14:44,980

completed which was part of the original

3190

02:14:50,609 --> 02:14:47,230

development plans for this third

3191

02:14:54,300 --> 02:14:50,619

facility was this water abatement called

3192

02:14:56,669 --> 02:14:54,310

leandro tank and leandro tank is I mean

3193

02:14:57,120 --> 02:14:56,679

literally across the road from ground

3194

02:15:00,990 --> 02:14:57,130

zero

3195

02:15:02,370 --> 02:15:01,000

of project gas buggy it is it 30 by 30

3196

02:15:06,180 --> 02:15:02,380

water at Baker the little small

3197

02:15:09,149 --> 02:15:06,190

reservoir for cattle but there are no

3198

02:15:11,100 --> 02:15:09,159

cattle there well let me let me just

3199

02:15:14,970 --> 02:15:11,110

bring our listeners up to speed about

3200

02:15:17,640 --> 02:15:14,980

project gas buggy I think it was in 1966

3201

02:15:20,479 --> 02:15:17,650

correct me if I'm wrong the Department

3202

02:15:24,300 --> 02:15:20,489

of Energy exploded a small tactical nuke

3203

02:15:27,689 --> 02:15:24,310

way down into the ground and I guess was

3204

02:15:29,490 --> 02:15:27,699

an effort to release natural gas so they

3205

02:15:34,290 --> 02:15:29,500

could be exploited by the energy

3206

02:15:36,089 --> 02:15:34,300

companies continued yeah so anyhow they

3207

02:15:37,919 --> 02:15:36,099

found that that the gas was heavily

3208

02:15:40,020 --> 02:15:37,929

irradiated and unusable or whatever but

3209

02:15:44,370 --> 02:15:40,030

yeah thank you for that background Chris

3210

02:15:47,580 --> 02:15:44,380

um Lee under tank was completed in 1980

3211

02:15:51,330 --> 02:15:47,590

and what it's used for according to the

3212

02:15:54,930 --> 02:15:51,340

cradle it's not for the rehydration of

3213

02:15:58,680 --> 02:15:54,940

cattle but because it's situated where

3214

02:16:00,240 --> 02:15:58,690

it is on top of Ground Zero it's used

3215

02:16:02,819 --> 02:16:00,250

for the dumping of toxic chemicals

3216

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:02,829

wastes from that scientific facility

3217

02:16:05,250 --> 02:16:04,719

that third facility that's what it's

3218

02:16:07,020 --> 02:16:05,260

used for

3219

02:16:08,430 --> 02:16:07,030

right and English I would they're

3220

02:16:10,649 --> 02:16:08,440

legally because it's on

3221

02:16:13,169 --> 02:16:10,659

sovereign Native American land that's

3222

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:13,179

right so and nobody's doing any checking

3223

02:16:20,010 --> 02:16:16,960

out there and so that's that was one

3224

02:16:21,600 --> 02:16:20,020

point of interest that I came across you

3225

02:16:24,540 --> 02:16:21,610

know one points of interest with regards

3226

02:16:25,919 --> 02:16:24,550

to researching the claims made by the

3227

02:16:29,399 --> 02:16:25,929

colonel with regards to this third

3228

02:16:31,050 --> 02:16:29,409

facility and I just thought I would

3229

02:16:32,370 --> 02:16:31,060

mention that that there's this water it

3230

02:16:34,650 --> 02:16:32,380

being mean for cattle but there are no

3231

02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:34,660

cattle and it's on top of a heavily

3232

02:16:39,179 --> 02:16:36,639

irradiated area go figure

3233

02:16:42,780 --> 02:16:39,189

yeah with some of the highest incidence

3234

02:16:45,209 --> 02:16:42,790

of environmental cancers on record in

3235

02:16:47,070 --> 02:16:45,219

the United States by the way ok and you

3236

02:16:48,719 --> 02:16:47,080

guys I gotta bring this up right now

3237

02:16:50,190 --> 02:16:48,729

because I know that we have two segments

3238

02:16:52,889 --> 02:16:50,200

left or one thing that left after this

3239

02:16:55,080 --> 02:16:52,899

the reason why the colonel is giving me

3240

02:16:57,570 --> 02:16:55,090

this testimony is because of human

3241

02:16:59,429 --> 02:16:57,580

rights violations and environmental

3242

02:17:00,660 --> 02:16:59,439

disasters that are occurring there and

3243

02:17:04,230 --> 02:17:00,670

he says it's just gonna get worse

3244

02:17:05,910 --> 02:17:04,240

he was hoping for disclosure he was

3245

02:17:09,570 --> 02:17:05,920

hired in 1983 he was hoping for

3246

02:17:10,860 --> 02:17:09,580

disclosure by the year 2000 and like he

3247

02:17:14,580 --> 02:17:10,870

said to me it's now 10 years later

3248

02:17:15,839 --> 02:17:14,590

there's nothing and if we knew what was

3249

02:17:19,230 --> 02:17:15,849

happening there

3250

02:17:21,570 --> 02:17:19,240

there's I wish I remember how he put it

3251

02:17:24,089 --> 02:17:21,580

he called it innocent collateral

3252

02:17:28,770 --> 02:17:24,099

something with regards to innocent

3253

02:17:31,889 --> 02:17:28,780

people being abducted and being used for

3254

02:17:34,350 --> 02:17:31,899

these experiments he says it no one with

3255

02:17:36,299 --> 02:17:34,360

what stand still for you know what is

3256

02:17:37,980 --> 02:17:36,309

taking place there I mean look at Travis

3257

02:17:40,230 --> 02:17:37,990

Walton and we look at Myrna Hanson and

3258

02:17:44,490 --> 02:17:40,240

her six-year-old son those are two cases

3259

02:17:46,440 --> 02:17:44,500

I believe I don't know much about Krista

3260

02:17:48,719 --> 02:17:46,450

Tilton and I know that she claims to

3261

02:17:52,860 --> 02:17:48,729

have had an experience being abducted

3262

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:52,870

there and possibly taken to Dulce but it

3263

02:17:57,209 --> 02:17:54,880

involves an aspect of the reptilian

3264

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:57,219

story which I'm not that familiar with

3265

02:18:02,160 --> 02:18:00,639

and I really don't have I'm gonna tell

3266

02:18:03,690 --> 02:18:02,170

you I asked the colonel outright because

3267

02:18:05,940 --> 02:18:03,700

people were going to ask me were there

3268

02:18:09,060 --> 02:18:05,950

reptilians there at Dulce no there's no

3269

02:18:11,700 --> 02:18:09,070

there was never any reptilians at Dulce

3270

02:18:14,339 --> 02:18:11,710

it is Grey's then there's the only ones

3271

02:18:15,660 --> 02:18:14,349

that are part of the story with regards

3272

02:18:18,209 --> 02:18:15,670

to the history understanding these

3273

02:18:19,950 --> 02:18:18,219

progenitors they're to offspring and the

3274

02:18:20,690 --> 02:18:19,960

Cassatt that created the greys just

3275

02:18:22,610 --> 02:18:20,700

served

3276

02:18:24,860 --> 02:18:22,620

their offspring well where are we now

3277

02:18:27,080 --> 02:18:24,870

with the whole scenario I mean what's

3278

02:18:29,930 --> 02:18:27,090

going on there today to your knowledge

3279

02:18:33,980 --> 02:18:29,940

in the 1990s apparently this malevolent

3280

02:18:37,820 --> 02:18:33,990

organization took over AF OSI and and

3281

02:18:42,830 --> 02:18:37,830

even VSD 3 and they started these mylabs

3282

02:18:46,040 --> 02:18:42,840

programs they started they started you

3283

02:18:50,630 --> 02:18:46,050

know these distances but it's biogenetic

3284

02:18:52,370 --> 02:18:50,640

experimentation openly on potentially

3285

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:52,380

innocent people being abducted I don't

3286

02:18:59,209 --> 02:18:57,120

know there's a lot of bad stuff going on

3287

02:19:02,000 --> 02:18:59,219

and that's the reason why the colonel

3288

02:19:04,580 --> 02:19:02,010

wants his story out so are we talking

3289

02:19:07,100 --> 02:19:04,590

about a joint operated facility

3290

02:19:09,920 --> 02:19:07,110

underneath underneath Archuleta Mesa as

3291

02:19:12,590 --> 02:19:09,930

the you know as the stories go or you

3292

02:19:14,120 --> 02:19:12,600

know once you clue us in what what how

3293

02:19:16,670 --> 02:19:14,130

much does the colonel know about what's

3294

02:19:18,470 --> 02:19:16,680

currently going on there a lot a lot

3295

02:19:19,580 --> 02:19:18,480

because he is part of this intelligence

3296

02:19:21,620 --> 02:19:19,590

channel that I was telling you about

3297

02:19:26,540 --> 02:19:21,630

earlier that has a connection to a group

3298

02:19:28,730 --> 02:19:26,550

called comm 12.com 12 fights the that

3299

02:19:31,010 --> 02:19:28,740

malevolent organization that he talks

3300

02:19:33,770 --> 02:19:31,020

about which I think has ties to mg 12

3301

02:19:34,330 --> 02:19:33,780

majestic 12 okay okay now here we go

3302

02:19:36,890 --> 02:19:34,340

again

3303

02:19:41,870 --> 02:19:36,900

let me ask you a question do you believe

3304

02:19:44,480 --> 02:19:41,880

in mj-12 you know I personally met with

3305

02:19:47,480 --> 02:19:44,490

Stanton Friedman and I believe that some

3306

02:19:50,900 --> 02:19:47,490

of the documents that resulted from that

3307

02:19:53,210 --> 02:19:50,910

whole mg 12 episode or validated to be

3308

02:19:55,700 --> 02:19:53,220

true yeah well you understand though

3309

02:19:57,801 --> 02:19:55,710

that mj-12 is very controversial and a

3310

02:20:01,430 --> 02:19:57,811

lot of every respective UFO researchers

3311

02:20:02,900 --> 02:20:01,440

do not accept the mj-12 documents even

3312

02:20:04,551 --> 02:20:02,910

if they believe on some of the things

3313

02:20:08,600 --> 02:20:04,561

that are referred to in those documents

3314

02:20:12,080 --> 02:20:08,610

such as roswell yeah yeah i tend to

3315

02:20:14,000 --> 02:20:12,090

believe that mg 12 is very real and a

3316

02:20:17,270 --> 02:20:14,010

lot of the claims made a lot of the a

3317

02:20:20,030 --> 02:20:17,280

lot of the points that came out of the

3318

02:20:23,330 --> 02:20:20,040

mg 12 documents are in fact real so

3319

02:20:26,780 --> 02:20:23,340

that's that as a UFO researcher with 20

3320

02:20:29,120 --> 02:20:26,790

years of my own you know work amount of

3321

02:20:32,000 --> 02:20:29,130

work in this business in this field I my

3322

02:20:33,380 --> 02:20:32,010

believe I believe in Roswell even a

3323

02:20:37,280 --> 02:20:33,390

speck I believe is headed

3324

02:20:39,740 --> 02:20:37,290

I believe in quite a bit of the themes

3325

02:20:42,080 --> 02:20:39,750

that have occurred within the Southwest

3326

02:20:45,801 --> 02:20:42,090

you know with regards to what I don't

3327

02:20:47,630 --> 02:20:45,811

you know be you know yeah ok so I

3328

02:20:50,660 --> 02:20:47,640

understand also with regard to Aztec

3329

02:20:52,970 --> 02:20:50,670

I'll be fair to Frank one yes and I'll

3330

02:20:53,540 --> 02:20:52,980

be fair to Scott Ramsay the book isn't

3331

02:20:56,360 --> 02:20:53,550

out yet

3332

02:20:58,761 --> 02:20:56,370

when we have the book we're going to

3333

02:21:00,680 --> 02:20:58,771

interview Scott Ramsay interview

3334

02:21:02,780 --> 02:21:00,690

Kevin Randall who does not believe in

3335

02:21:05,240 --> 02:21:02,790

Aztec put them together in the first

3336

02:21:07,160 --> 02:21:05,250

same virtual room and let them have at

3337

02:21:09,350 --> 02:21:07,170

each other and discuss the ins and outs

3338

02:21:12,051 --> 02:21:09,360

of that case until of course the book

3339

02:21:14,150 --> 02:21:12,061

comes out all I can say is officially

3340

02:21:15,890 --> 02:21:14,160

we're kind of skeptical about it if you

3341

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:15,900

accept it that's fine you know I

3342

02:21:19,761 --> 02:21:17,760

appreciate that and certainly I'm sure

3343

02:21:21,650 --> 02:21:19,771

that Scott Ramsay is quite serious Frank

3344

02:21:23,840 --> 02:21:21,660

Warren's a person I know personally and

3345

02:21:26,420 --> 02:21:23,850

respect a lot and the fact that he

3346

02:21:27,530 --> 02:21:26,430

believes in it well that leads me to

3347

02:21:31,790 --> 02:21:27,540

want to take it seriously

3348

02:21:33,560 --> 02:21:31,800

now sure yeah

3349

02:21:35,600 --> 02:21:33,570

okay well that's that's important too

3350

02:21:38,060 --> 02:21:35,610

you know I'm trying to at least give it

3351

02:21:40,460 --> 02:21:38,070

serious attention yeah but that's again

3352

02:21:43,100 --> 02:21:40,470

this is why I worry about this guy which

3353

02:21:45,470 --> 02:21:43,110

is if he's telling you all this is he

3354

02:21:47,450 --> 02:21:45,480

there to basically pull the wool over

3355

02:21:49,820 --> 02:21:47,460

your eyes because we hear about so many

3356

02:21:52,220 --> 02:21:49,830

of these cases about UFO disinformation

3357

02:21:54,440 --> 02:21:52,230

I mean you're talking yourself about in

3358

02:21:57,410 --> 02:21:54,450

your book you're talking about a device

3359

02:21:59,900 --> 02:21:57,420

that could be used to well create fake

3360

02:22:00,440 --> 02:21:59,910

UFO sightings how do you know how can

3361

02:22:03,470 --> 02:22:00,450

you tell

3362

02:22:05,720 --> 02:22:03,480

we're talking to Anthony Sanchez he has

3363

02:22:08,570 --> 02:22:05,730

a book coming out called UFO highway

3364

02:22:11,530 --> 02:22:08,580

will join that UFO highway for one more

3365

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:11,540

session in a moment a reminder go-to for

3366

02:22:18,470 --> 02:22:16,080

America's calm for America's calm if you

3367

02:22:21,770 --> 02:22:18,480

want to discuss anything about the show

3368

02:22:24,920 --> 02:22:21,780

or write to us news at power cast calm

3369

02:22:27,350 --> 02:22:24,930

music forecast calm Chris O'Brien's the

3370

02:22:30,680 --> 02:22:27,360

co-host I'm gene Steinberg for one more

3371

02:22:36,760 --> 02:22:30,690

session you're in the para cast

3372

02:22:42,260 --> 02:22:39,490

[Music]

3373

02:22:45,019 --> 02:22:42,270

are you ready to order the official

3374

02:22:47,090 --> 02:22:45,029

power cast t-shirt you asked we answered

3375

02:22:51,139 --> 02:22:47,100

we're now taking orders for the official

3376

02:22:53,420 --> 02:22:51,149

para cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

3377

02:22:56,059 --> 02:22:53,430

cotton the front of it features the same

3378

02:22:58,639 --> 02:22:56,069

logo that we have on our community

3379

02:23:02,269 --> 02:22:58,649

forums on the back it says separating

3380

02:23:04,429 --> 02:23:02,279

signal from noise to order the official

3381

02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:04,439

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

3382

02:23:10,639 --> 02:23:06,720

to do visit our new online store at

3383

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:10,649

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

3384

02:23:15,439 --> 02:23:12,960

time that's store dot the para cast

3385

02:23:17,870 --> 02:23:15,449

dot-com you can use a major credit card

3386

02:23:20,960 --> 02:23:17,880

to place your order for the official

3387

02:23:22,880 --> 02:23:20,970

para cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have

3388

02:23:25,429 --> 02:23:22,890

one more thing to talk about and that's

3389

02:23:27,979 --> 02:23:25,439

more merchandise at the official power

3390

02:23:29,830 --> 02:23:27,989

cast store we have hats we have jackets

3391

02:23:32,269 --> 02:23:29,840

we even have a flip Video camcorder

3392

02:23:35,210 --> 02:23:32,279

customized with the power cast logo at

3393

02:23:36,920 --> 02:23:35,220

the official para cast or it's all now

3394

02:23:42,349 --> 02:23:36,930

available at the official power cast

3395

02:23:44,450 --> 02:23:42,359

store store dot the para cast com what

3396

02:23:46,700 --> 02:23:44,460

is a wind generator how can the wind

3397

02:23:48,800 --> 02:23:46,710

produce power for a small cabin how can

3398

02:23:51,200 --> 02:23:48,810

wind energy be stored and used during an

3399

02:23:53,540 --> 02:23:51,210

emergency can I assemble my own wind

3400

02:23:55,969 --> 02:23:53,550

generator for answers to questions about

3401

02:23:57,679 --> 02:23:55,979

wind power visit wind blew power calm

3402

02:23:59,960 --> 02:23:57,689

did you know the wind could provide your

3403

02:24:01,490 --> 02:23:59,970

family with emergency power it can with

3404

02:24:03,950 --> 02:24:01,500

a wind generator from wind blew power

3405

02:24:05,660 --> 02:24:03,960

calm learn how our amazing light breeze

3406

02:24:07,760 --> 02:24:05,670

wind generator kids start charging a

3407

02:24:10,609 --> 02:24:07,770

12-volt battery and just six mile per

3408

02:24:12,679 --> 02:24:10,619

hour wind or see the new cyclone x2 dual

3409

02:24:14,990 --> 02:24:12,689

kit featuring two wind generators on

3410

02:24:16,729 --> 02:24:15,000

just one tower and learn why schools and

3411

02:24:18,529 --> 02:24:16,739

universities across the country utilize

3412

02:24:20,540 --> 02:24:18,539

our products to teach about wind power

3413

02:24:23,929 --> 02:24:20,550

and alternative energy at wind blue

3414

02:24:25,399 --> 02:24:23,939

power com all kits qualify for a 30% IRS

3415

02:24:27,620 --> 02:24:25,409

tax credit for residential energy

3416

02:24:30,019 --> 02:24:27,630

efficient property tensor coupon code

3417

02:24:32,330 --> 02:24:30,029

radio for a five percent discount at

3418

02:24:34,670 --> 02:24:32,340

wind blue power com that's wind blue

3419

02:24:37,099 --> 02:24:34,680

power calm or call eight hundred nine

3420

02:24:38,899 --> 02:24:37,109

seven six zero zero two six that's eight

3421

02:24:42,679 --> 02:24:38,909

hundred nine seventy six double O two

3422

02:24:44,479 --> 02:24:42,689

six all types of batteries for all types

3423

02:24:46,670 --> 02:24:44,489

of gadgets will say it

3424

02:24:49,189 --> 02:24:46,680

and all types of batteries for all types

3425

02:24:51,260 --> 02:24:49,199

of gadgets electronics toys flashlights

3426
02:24:53,539 --> 02:24:51,270
computers accessories and more are at

3427
02:24:55,699 --> 02:24:53,549
battery station calm whatever type

3428
02:24:57,859 --> 02:24:55,709
battery you need alkaline lithium gel

3429
02:24:59,719 --> 02:24:57,869
self NiCad metal hydride sealed

3430
02:25:01,939 --> 02:24:59,729
lead-acid and more are at battery

3431
02:25:04,579 --> 02:25:01,949
station calm our homepage gives you

3432
02:25:06,889 --> 02:25:04,589
quick access to ham marine police fire

3433
02:25:08,960 --> 02:25:06,899
and aviation batteries plus choose from

3434
02:25:11,329 --> 02:25:08,970
our great selection of LED flashlights

3435
02:25:13,609 --> 02:25:11,339
with no bulb to ever burn out and much

3436
02:25:15,769 --> 02:25:13,619
longer battery life find many top brands

3437
02:25:18,050 --> 02:25:15,779
including Streamlight Pelican surefire

3438
02:25:20,300 --> 02:25:18,060

Nova tank Gerber and more at battery

3439

02:25:21,829 --> 02:25:20,310

station comm you'll also find the most

3440

02:25:23,929 --> 02:25:21,839

popular brands of ammunition and

3441

02:25:26,269 --> 02:25:23,939

watertight cases for storing guns food

3442

02:25:28,939 --> 02:25:26,279

electronics survival gear and more at

3443

02:25:30,649 --> 02:25:28,949

battery station comm call four one seven

3444

02:25:31,130 --> 02:25:30,659

two fifty seven seventy seven

3445

02:25:33,409 --> 02:25:31,140

ninety-nine

3446

02:25:35,749 --> 02:25:33,419

that's four one seven two five seven

3447

02:25:37,909 --> 02:25:35,759

seven seven nine nine you will be

3448

02:25:42,199 --> 02:25:37,919

surprised when you visit battery station

3449

02:25:43,729 --> 02:25:42,209

comm attention gun owners you're into

3450

02:25:45,469 --> 02:25:43,739

guns and many people you know are into

3451

02:25:47,840 --> 02:25:45,479

guns well someone needs to maintain

3452

02:25:50,269 --> 02:25:47,850

clean to repair those guns and it could

3453

02:25:52,909 --> 02:25:50,279

be you now get a free how to gunsmith

3454

02:25:54,949 --> 02:25:52,919

DVD sampler from AGI the American

3455

02:25:56,539 --> 02:25:54,959

gunsmithing Institute learn the art of

3456

02:25:58,309 --> 02:25:56,549

professional gunsmithing as a part or

3457

02:25:59,719 --> 02:25:58,319

full-time career develop a lucrative

3458

02:26:02,359 --> 02:25:59,729

business by learning the art of

3459

02:26:04,639 --> 02:26:02,369

gunsmithing through over 71 exclusive

3460

02:26:07,069 --> 02:26:04,649

DVD training courses get started today

3461

02:26:09,260 --> 02:26:07,079

by ordering our free DVD sampler video

3462

02:26:11,779 --> 02:26:09,270

and catalog at American gunsmith DVD

3463

02:26:13,729 --> 02:26:11,789

comm see how to quickly learn firearm

3464

02:26:15,710 --> 02:26:13,739

disassembly reassembly acure izing

3465

02:26:17,569 --> 02:26:15,720

customizing super tuning refinishing

3466

02:26:18,920 --> 02:26:17,579

trigger repair and much more for rifles

3467

02:26:20,630 --> 02:26:18,930

pistols and shotguns

3468

02:26:23,059 --> 02:26:20,640

to order your free DVD sampler and

3469

02:26:25,130 --> 02:26:23,069

catalog call 800 three six seven nine

3470

02:26:28,069 --> 02:26:25,140

seven nine two or go to American

3471

02:26:30,559 --> 02:26:28,079

gunsmith DVD decom ask about a bonus \$10

3472

02:26:32,569 --> 02:26:30,569

savings coupon when you call 803 six

3473

02:26:35,210 --> 02:26:32,579

seven nine seven nine two or go to

3474

02:26:37,550 --> 02:26:35,220

American gunsmith DVD comm Lauren how

3475

02:26:38,170 --> 02:26:37,560

learn now with American gunsmith DVD

3476
02:26:40,810 --> 02:26:38,180
comm

3477
02:26:43,280 --> 02:26:40,820
[Music]

3478
02:26:45,761 --> 02:26:43,290
bringing you the best in alternative

3479
02:27:04,520 --> 02:26:45,771
talk-radio for over ten years

3480
02:27:06,621 --> 02:27:04,530
GCN's great talk radio starts here Chris

3481
02:27:09,081 --> 02:27:06,631
O'Brien's the co-host anthony Sanchez is

3482
02:27:10,881 --> 02:27:09,091
the guest Jean Steinberg is someone I

3483
02:27:14,211 --> 02:27:10,891
haven't figured out what you're in the

3484
02:27:15,381 --> 02:27:14,221
para cast and we're totally in dinosaur

3485
02:27:17,150 --> 02:27:15,391
right there gene

3486
02:27:19,400 --> 02:27:17,160
well maybe I'm one of those Gray's but

3487
02:27:21,530 --> 02:27:19,410
I'm too tall to be a gray okay it's six

3488
02:27:24,291 --> 02:27:21,540

one and a half you can't be a great I

3489

02:27:27,230 --> 02:27:24,301

used to be 62 but you shrink burro not a

3490

02:27:28,970 --> 02:27:27,240

tall order oh you're a burro I haven't

3491

02:27:31,400 --> 02:27:28,980

figured out what I am some people say

3492

02:27:34,970 --> 02:27:31,410

things about what I am but those things

3493

02:27:36,591 --> 02:27:34,980

cannot be used on commercial radio yes

3494

02:27:38,720 --> 02:27:36,601

George Carlin could tell you what those

3495

02:27:41,930 --> 02:27:38,730

words are that's as far as we okay

3496

02:27:43,640 --> 02:27:41,940

Anthony we have one section left so we

3497

02:27:45,921 --> 02:27:43,650

know that you're putting together this

3498

02:27:49,041 --> 02:27:45,931

material in the book this material in

3499

02:27:50,511 --> 02:27:49,051

the book about dulce and obviously you

3500

02:27:51,890 --> 02:27:50,521

take the kernels seriously you don't

3501

02:27:54,220 --> 02:27:51,900

think he's pulling the wool over your

3502

02:27:58,631 --> 02:27:54,230

eyes or engaging in disinformation right

3503

02:28:01,881 --> 02:27:58,641

yeah okay documentation notwithstanding

3504

02:28:03,881 --> 02:28:01,891

as a responsible research you know it

3505

02:28:06,921 --> 02:28:03,891

still was not enough for me to rely upon

3506

02:28:08,450 --> 02:28:06,931

his info as the be-all end-all of the

3507

02:28:10,100 --> 02:28:08,460

matter you know in addition to the data

3508

02:28:12,320 --> 02:28:10,110

that I had received from him as part of

3509

02:28:15,860 --> 02:28:12,330

my investigation you know I needed to

3510

02:28:17,980 --> 02:28:15,870

take it further I wanted to see if there

3511

02:28:20,030 --> 02:28:17,990

was any compelling evidence quotes

3512

02:28:23,331 --> 02:28:20,040

potential links to the reality that

3513

02:28:25,940 --> 02:28:23,341

something was in fact there and not just

3514

02:28:27,831 --> 02:28:25,950

any pieces of data but from from you

3515

02:28:32,030 --> 02:28:27,841

know from just anyone or any source but

3516

02:28:35,180 --> 02:28:32,040

data that his substance to it and

3517

02:28:38,421 --> 02:28:35,190

Anthony really you know I tip my hat to

3518

02:28:41,421 --> 02:28:38,431

your dogged you know determination and

3519

02:28:42,950 --> 02:28:41,431

the extent of the research that you've

3520

02:28:43,761 --> 02:28:42,960

done that's it's really highly

3521

02:28:46,610 --> 02:28:43,771

commendable

3522

02:28:48,200 --> 02:28:46,620

thank you so you know again you know

3523

02:28:49,881 --> 02:28:48,210

something that had substance to it you

3524

02:28:52,490 --> 02:28:49,891

know which could facilitate directions

3525

02:28:54,470 --> 02:28:52,500

towards further proof why is there

3526

02:28:56,810 --> 02:28:54,480

anyone outside the immediate Dulce

3527

02:28:58,911 --> 02:28:56,820

periphery who is giving us for UFO

3528

02:29:01,730 --> 02:28:58,921

researchers valid clues about the

3529

02:29:04,970 --> 02:29:01,740

existence of an underground base or con

3530

02:29:07,161 --> 02:29:04,980

12 or graves you know fortunately you

3531

02:29:09,440 --> 02:29:07,171

know for me I was able to discover this

3532

02:29:12,171 --> 02:29:09,450

guy named Nuria Hayakawa back in March I

3533

02:29:15,740 --> 02:29:12,181

knew um Nuria was you know since 1989

3534

02:29:17,150 --> 02:29:15,750

I never talked to him but I would make a

3535

02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:17,160

myriad of connection

3536

02:29:21,890 --> 02:29:18,720

from areas that I would never even

3537

02:29:23,870 --> 02:29:21,900

imagine to you know to finalize this

3538

02:29:26,511 --> 02:29:23,880

picture of the reality that Dulce

3539

02:29:30,140 --> 02:29:26,521

represents once I got a guy involved who

3540

02:29:31,881 --> 02:29:30,150

had a skeptical perspective about what

3541

02:29:33,801 --> 02:29:31,891

was potentially there he doesn't believe

3542

02:29:36,490 --> 02:29:33,811

in reptilians he doesn't believe in

3543

02:29:39,020 --> 02:29:36,500

certain things and he does you know he

3544

02:29:42,080 --> 02:29:39,030

believes that you know well if you know

3545

02:29:44,360 --> 02:29:42,090

Nouriel he has very very strong you know

3546

02:29:46,240 --> 02:29:44,370

beliefs on what the military is doing

3547

02:29:48,530 --> 02:29:46,250

how they're involved with ufos

3548

02:29:50,390 --> 02:29:48,540

disinformation you know that that

3549

02:29:53,150 --> 02:29:50,400

they're feeding to us and who's being

3550

02:29:55,730 --> 02:29:53,160

fed this existed for disinformation of

3551

02:29:57,740 --> 02:29:55,740

whatnot so what I did here looking at

3552

02:29:59,720 --> 02:29:57,750

the possible external resources I found

3553

02:30:04,060 --> 02:29:59,730

what amounted to an interesting bit of

3554

02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:04,070

info that came from several people and

3555

02:30:10,131 --> 02:30:07,200

you know one of them was this former

3556

02:30:12,470 --> 02:30:10,141

military intelligence operative and an

3557

02:30:15,381 --> 02:30:12,480

author of several books you know

3558

02:30:17,270 --> 02:30:15,391

provocative books much like much like

3559

02:30:18,801 --> 02:30:17,280

Colonel LexA the guy goes by the main

3560

02:30:22,330 --> 02:30:18,811

commander action the two of you probably

3561

02:30:25,400 --> 02:30:22,340

know who I'm talking about yeah oh yeah

3562

02:30:26,990 --> 02:30:25,410

so commander annex for me you know

3563

02:30:29,900 --> 02:30:27,000

remain somewhat of a mystery because

3564

02:30:32,450 --> 02:30:29,910

he's more of an unconfirmed witness as

3565

02:30:37,190 --> 02:30:32,460

opposed to a whistleblower a man and

3566

02:30:39,320 --> 02:30:37,200

women commander who military

3567

02:30:41,511 --> 02:30:39,330

intelligence you can find them at

3568

02:30:43,850 --> 02:30:41,521

amazon.com right but it's just we all

3569

02:30:46,341 --> 02:30:43,860

know that's a fake I know that's a fake

3570

02:30:48,881 --> 02:30:46,351

okay I know who commander X is let's

3571

02:30:50,900 --> 02:30:48,891

just drop it okay

3572

02:30:55,460 --> 02:30:50,910

thank you for telling me that because

3573

02:30:57,500 --> 02:30:55,470

you know both with entrances to

3574

02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:57,510

subterranean tunnels underground alien

3575

02:31:02,660 --> 02:31:00,000

bases and he mentioned you know when we

3576

02:31:05,000 --> 02:31:02,670

confess something here now publish those

3577

02:31:06,890 --> 02:31:05,010

books no I'm not Commander X I know who

3578

02:31:11,301 --> 02:31:06,900

commander X is because I will tell you

3579

02:31:13,341 --> 02:31:11,311

this that during the early 1990s I did a

3580

02:31:15,710 --> 02:31:13,351

lot of the typography and production

3581

02:31:18,080 --> 02:31:15,720

work for Timothy Beckley and the books

3582

02:31:19,790 --> 02:31:18,090

he published global communications all

3583

02:31:22,881 --> 02:31:19,800

that kind of stuff into planetary news

3584

02:31:25,670 --> 02:31:22,891

service and I knew all about commander X

3585

02:31:28,100 --> 02:31:25,680

let's just leave it there and you know

3586

02:31:28,740 --> 02:31:28,110

what call it a house name call it a

3587

02:31:32,160 --> 02:31:28,750

house

3588

02:31:32,670 --> 02:31:32,170

I was publishing I was just synthesizing

3589

02:31:34,830 --> 02:31:32,680

data

3590

02:31:36,300 --> 02:31:34,840

I don't know this commander action but

3591

02:31:37,440 --> 02:31:36,310

he said something about Delfy I just

3592

02:31:39,090 --> 02:31:37,450

captured it wrote it down

3593

02:31:40,890 --> 02:31:39,100

punched it in with everybody else if

3594

02:31:42,750 --> 02:31:40,900

they didn't made heads or tails of it

3595

02:31:44,580 --> 02:31:42,760

that's all I did okay but I understand

3596

02:31:47,250 --> 02:31:44,590

though the reason I'm being skeptical

3597

02:31:50,640 --> 02:31:47,260

about this is because I want us to

3598

02:31:54,240 --> 02:31:50,650

realize that you know if you want to

3599

02:31:57,360 --> 02:31:54,250

have your specific story or evidence

3600

02:31:58,650 --> 02:31:57,370

considered valid you have to vet stuff

3601
02:32:00,720 --> 02:31:58,660
like this so you see something from a

3602
02:32:03,060 --> 02:32:00,730
Commander X don't assume it's real

3603
02:32:05,100 --> 02:32:03,070
because you know people just write books

3604
02:32:06,420 --> 02:32:05,110
for various reasons not necessarily

3605
02:32:08,940 --> 02:32:06,430
because they have valid information

3606
02:32:11,370 --> 02:32:08,950
sometimes it's just a rehash you know a

3607
02:32:13,470 --> 02:32:11,380
lot of times you see those names and all

3608
02:32:14,670 --> 02:32:13,480
they're doing is rehashing stuff listen

3609
02:32:17,580 --> 02:32:14,680
we only have a few minutes left

3610
02:32:19,590 --> 02:32:17,590
so let me ask you the book UFO Highway

3611
02:32:21,390 --> 02:32:19,600
give me like a two or three minutes

3612
02:32:23,460 --> 02:32:21,400
summary and tell us when it's coming out

3613
02:32:25,920 --> 02:32:23,470

it should be coming out by the end of

3614

02:32:29,370 --> 02:32:25,930

the summer again the book is essentially

3615

02:32:31,560 --> 02:32:29,380

about this experience of this colonel

3616

02:32:33,600 --> 02:32:31,570

who was part of this classified medical

3617

02:32:35,520 --> 02:32:33,610

detachment to respond to these type X

3618

02:32:36,870 --> 02:32:35,530

events and one of them involved this

3619

02:32:40,550 --> 02:32:36,880

interesting place called cells in New

3620

02:32:43,080 --> 02:32:40,560

Mexico and he has an involvement in this

3621

02:32:44,730 --> 02:32:43,090

saga it's well known side of behind

3622

02:32:46,050 --> 02:32:44,740

dulce but there's a lot of information

3623

02:32:48,210 --> 02:32:46,060

that is out there right now which is

3624

02:32:50,490 --> 02:32:48,220

according to him inaccurate and needs to

3625

02:32:52,110 --> 02:32:50,500

be corrected and it needs to be brought

3626
02:32:54,600 --> 02:32:52,120
to people's attention because of these

3627
02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:54,610
environmental disasters that are

3628
02:32:57,900 --> 02:32:56,080
occurring there and these human rights

3629
02:33:00,900 --> 02:32:57,910
violations that are kind I do know a

3630
02:33:03,780 --> 02:33:00,910
doctor who has been involved in an

3631
02:33:06,600 --> 02:33:03,790
aboveground study of the rates of cancer

3632
02:33:08,790 --> 02:33:06,610
I do agree with you Anthony there is a

3633
02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:08,800
real hidden story here in terms of the

3634
02:33:14,910 --> 02:33:12,640
environmental health effects of possibly

3635
02:33:18,390 --> 02:33:14,920
above-ground radiation below ground

3636
02:33:21,210 --> 02:33:18,400
radiation in the population in Dulce in

3637
02:33:23,040 --> 02:33:21,220
the Hickory Apache population and in the

3638
02:33:24,870 --> 02:33:23,050

surrounding area so you're absolutely

3639

02:33:28,770 --> 02:33:24,880

right there is a health crisis going on

3640

02:33:30,330 --> 02:33:28,780

there and I I commend you you know for

3641

02:33:33,360 --> 02:33:30,340

looking into this whole scenario I

3642

02:33:35,550 --> 02:33:33,370

really think it's important work and I

3643

02:33:38,040 --> 02:33:35,560

really appreciate you taking the time to

3644

02:33:39,751 --> 02:33:38,050

come on the show and hopefully we'll

3645

02:33:42,631 --> 02:33:39,761

we'll get to the bottom of

3646

02:33:44,820 --> 02:33:42,641

what's actually going on there a dulce

3647

02:33:46,081 --> 02:33:44,830

yeah thank you Chris and you know I want

3648

02:33:47,400 --> 02:33:46,091

to leave you with one thing to Chris

3649

02:33:50,220 --> 02:33:47,410

because I know you're researching this

3650

02:33:52,831 --> 02:33:50,230

in the Dulce area the one thing that the

3651

02:33:55,680 --> 02:33:52,841

colonel told me is that the there's a

3652

02:33:57,451 --> 02:33:55,690

big misconception that power supplied to

3653

02:33:59,011 --> 02:33:57,461

these underground facilities up there

3654

02:34:01,291 --> 02:33:59,021

and dulce comes from the dams like

3655

02:34:04,230 --> 02:34:01,301

Alvaro dam and Navajo dam they're not

3656

02:34:06,030 --> 02:34:04,240

these facilities used factory still 200

3657

02:34:08,310 --> 02:34:06,040

Potawatomi miniature nuclear reactors

3658

02:34:09,990 --> 02:34:08,320

called micro reactors they were designed

3659

02:34:11,881 --> 02:34:10,000

and created by Los Alamos National

3660

02:34:14,190 --> 02:34:11,891

Laboratories they've been in use for

3661

02:34:16,171 --> 02:34:14,200

over 30 years he says and what's amazing

3662

02:34:17,520 --> 02:34:16,181

is that the technology is only now

3663

02:34:20,820 --> 02:34:17,530

making its way into the commercial

3664

02:34:22,740 --> 02:34:20,830

domain these Dulce micro reactors are

3665

02:34:24,331 --> 02:34:22,750

only a few meters in diameter they only

3666

02:34:26,761 --> 02:34:24,341

require refueling once every 10 years

3667

02:34:27,810 --> 02:34:26,771

and they are ideal choices for the

3668

02:34:30,211 --> 02:34:27,820

creation of these deep underground

3669

02:34:32,850 --> 02:34:30,221

facilities and those can have some type

3670

02:34:34,350 --> 02:34:32,860

of adverse reaction on what's happening

3671

02:34:35,881 --> 02:34:34,360

to the people in and around the Dulce

3672

02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:35,891

area so I just thought I'd throw that

3673

02:34:39,600 --> 02:34:38,080

out to you well certainly if people are

3674

02:34:43,201 --> 02:34:39,610

being harmed we wanna know more about it

3675

02:34:47,100 --> 02:34:43,211

this book UFO highway when will it be

3676
02:34:49,190 --> 02:34:47,110
out should be out by the end of December

3677
02:34:51,900 --> 02:34:49,200
I got a call it my partner

3678
02:34:54,631 --> 02:34:51,910
commander X and see if he's going to be

3679
02:35:01,831 --> 02:34:54,641
willing to identify himself with me with

3680
02:35:03,990 --> 02:35:01,841
additional Colonel X oh my yeah I'm

3681
02:35:07,921 --> 02:35:04,000
really upset about that man because this

3682
02:35:09,720 --> 02:35:07,931
Ill I read into this commander X testing

3683
02:35:12,270 --> 02:35:09,730
and I don't even want to mention

3684
02:35:13,801 --> 02:35:12,280
commander access at all well having

3685
02:35:15,301 --> 02:35:13,811
mention it I'm not going to know I'm not

3686
02:35:16,621 --> 02:35:15,311
going to eliminate you brought in yeah

3687
02:35:18,810 --> 02:35:16,631
so the book should be out by the end of

3688
02:35:22,461 --> 02:35:18,820

December and I'm really excited about it

3689

02:35:24,661 --> 02:35:22,471

and I'm happy with the exposure that the

3690

02:35:26,220 --> 02:35:24,671

information is getting especially to

3691

02:35:29,520 --> 02:35:26,230

shows like the pair casts which are

3692

02:35:31,740 --> 02:35:29,530

critical to the success of you know UFO

3693

02:35:34,020 --> 02:35:31,750

research and it really really does a lot

3694

02:35:35,520 --> 02:35:34,030

it doesn't mean a lot to me to be on the

3695

02:35:37,621 --> 02:35:35,530

show so I want to thank both you and

3696

02:35:39,270 --> 02:35:37,631

Christine for for having me well we

3697

02:35:41,791 --> 02:35:39,280

appreciate having you and certainly I

3698

02:35:44,131 --> 02:35:41,801

hope you realize that we are very

3699

02:35:45,780 --> 02:35:44,141

serious about this and as a result we're

3700

02:35:48,480 --> 02:35:45,790

going to ask you hard questions so we're

3701

02:35:49,890 --> 02:35:48,490

going to delve into every single area

3702

02:35:51,100 --> 02:35:49,900

when the book comes out we're going to

3703

02:35:52,930 --> 02:35:51,110

have you on again

3704

02:35:55,150 --> 02:35:52,940

and go into areas where we have concerns

3705

02:35:56,950 --> 02:35:55,160

let me ask you a final question before

3706

02:35:58,750 --> 02:35:56,960

we let you go that is do you think the

3707

02:36:01,090 --> 02:35:58,760

colonel is ever going to come out and

3708

02:36:04,390 --> 02:36:01,100

say hi here's Who I am

3709

02:36:05,890 --> 02:36:04,400

etc etc I would hope so and one of the

3710

02:36:08,280 --> 02:36:05,900

things that I was actually hoping would

3711

02:36:10,480 --> 02:36:08,290

occur was that when the book comes out

3712

02:36:12,250 --> 02:36:10,490

somebody else other than the colonel who

3713

02:36:16,030 --> 02:36:12,260

worked there would also come out come

3714

02:36:18,040 --> 02:36:16,040

forward and say yeah I did work at TA d3

3715

02:36:20,590 --> 02:36:18,050

you know in part of a scientific

3716

02:36:23,860 --> 02:36:20,600

contingent or with the military that's

3717

02:36:26,500 --> 02:36:23,870

what I hope the book is called UFO

3718

02:36:28,990 --> 02:36:26,510

highway the co-hosts Chris O'Brien

3719

02:36:30,910 --> 02:36:29,000

Anthony Sanchez thank you for joining us

3720

02:36:33,250 --> 02:36:30,920

this week on thanks our guest thank you

3721

02:36:34,990 --> 02:36:33,260

guys before we go let me bring you up to

3722

02:36:37,860 --> 02:36:35,000

date on a few things next week we'll

3723

02:36:40,810 --> 02:36:37,870

have Michael Esposito he is an expert on

3724

02:36:43,390 --> 02:36:40,820

EVP and we're going to find out fair

3725

02:36:45,011 --> 02:36:43,400

exactly what kind of research he's done

3726

02:36:47,320 --> 02:36:45,021

we're going to play some of the sound

3727

02:36:49,650 --> 02:36:47,330

samples so you can get a picture as to

3728

02:36:53,710 --> 02:36:49,660

whether these are voices from beyond

3729

02:36:55,570 --> 02:36:53,720

voices created in the studio or so forth

3730

02:36:56,860 --> 02:36:55,580

and so on we're going to see exactly

3731

02:36:58,750 --> 02:36:56,870

what that's all about

3732

02:37:00,490 --> 02:36:58,760

also neighbors if you have something to

3733

02:37:02,410 --> 02:37:00,500

say about this week's episode please

3734

02:37:05,350 --> 02:37:02,420

post your thoughts at the power cast

3735

02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:05,360

forums for America's calm

3736

02:37:10,930 --> 02:37:08,720

that's forum dot para cast comm we'll be

3737

02:37:12,650 --> 02:37:10,940

back next week thanks neighbors for

3738

02:37:14,160 --> 02:37:12,660

listening

3739

02:37:17,620 --> 02:37:14,170

[Music]

3740

02:37:20,020 --> 02:37:17,630

the past is a common presentation making

3741

02:37:23,020 --> 02:37:20,030

the impossible incorporated tune in next